

*The Blandford Series  
of  
Yarbrough Genealogical Records*



Volume 145  
Joshua Yarborough (ca 1715)  
and  
Descendants

*Leonard Yarbrough, Editor*

December 2016

Published by The Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.  
© Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc. 2016.



## Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid<sup>1</sup>, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



## Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Leonard".

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor  
Blountsville, AL  
December 16, 2016

---

<sup>1</sup> The Bridges of Madison County, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992





# Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

*The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.*

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamiv.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).



## About this Volume

So far as is known, Joshua Yarborough I had only three proven sons: Joshua I, James and Micajah. Although his volume treats Jephtha as a son, he is known to have brothers Gideon, Benjamin and Shem. These are known grandsons of Joshua I, so it follows that Jephtha is also a grandson of Joshua I. The descendant chart that follows is well worth studying, as it shows clearly the branches of this line of Yarboroughs. While it has been thought that the line descends from Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough<sup>1</sup>, DNA evidence suggests otherwise. That is, a comparison between the DNA markers of the Ambrose Yarbrough line (a known descendant of Old Richard) and those of Joshua's descendants clearly indicates that Joshua's line is a different family group within the Yarbrough DNA Project.

The indices for both the scanned and archived volumes were created by TExtract<sup>®</sup>, a software package used by commercial book and document publishers. Among its many features is the ability to merge the individual chapter/volume indices into a composite master index. It is not, of course, an error-free software package, especially when the print quality of the original documents is poor. Nevertheless, the resulting indices are mostly error-free, with the exception of page numbering. The given page numbers in the indices refer to the actual "page count" number, not the number that may appear on a given page.

The source material's page numbering has been unchanged, and the indices provided by the author match the content of those volumes as they are paginated. These volumes are all searchable, so the best procedure is to use the index to see on which page a particular ancestor may be located. To use the search feature, press CTRL + F and enter the search name/term.



---

<sup>1</sup> Reference: Southern Journeys, Descendants of Joshua Yarborough, by Cleveland "Cy" Yarborough, a sixth grandson of Joshua.



# Descendants of Joshua Yarborough I

---

1 Joshua Yarborough I 1715 - 1780  
... +Sarah Powell 1720 - 1760  
..... 2 Joshua Yarborough II 1740 - 1800  
..... +Susannah Thompson  
..... 3 Joshua Yarborough III 1775 - 1844  
..... +Elizabeth  
..... 4 Uriah H. Yarborough 1798 - 1846  
..... +Elizabeth Brock 1798 - 1874  
..... 5 Nathan Yarborough 1816 - 1886  
..... +Elizabeth Lucas 1818 - 1880  
..... 6 Richard A. Yarborough 1840 - 1885  
..... +Nancy Louisa Thomas  
..... 6 Mary E. Yarborough 1844 - 1916  
..... +Joohn C. Thomas  
..... 6 James Monroe Yarborough 1849 - 1914  
..... +Luvicy Tidwell  
..... 6 Nancy Jane Yarborough 1851 - 1918  
..... +Richard Thomas  
..... 6 Catherine "Sarah" Yarborough 1854 -  
..... +Nathan Thomas  
..... 6 Margaret Louisa Yarborough 1859 -  
..... +Richard Thomas  
..... 5 (dau) Yarborough 1820 -  
..... 5 Jonathan Yarborough 1822 -  
..... +Caroline Hudson 1820 -  
..... 6 Martha J. Yarborough 1845 -  
..... +William Bray 1843 -  
..... 6 William Marion Yarborough 1847 - 1910  
..... +Martha J. Everett  
..... 7 Mattie R. Yarborough 1878 -  
..... 7 George Yarborough 1881 -  
..... 7 Alma Yarborough 1885 -  
..... 7 Adra Ann E. Yarborough 1874 -  
..... +Green Towles  
..... 8 Jesse Towles?  
..... 7 Willie Ruben Yarborough 1876 - 1935  
..... +Sara Ethel Lee Handley 1884 - 1954  
..... 8 Levis H. Yarbrough 1906 - 1992  
..... +Olga Josephine Johnson 1902 - 1977  
..... 9 Leonard S. Yarbrough 1934 -  
..... +Mary Elizabeth Kirkwood 1935 -  
..... 10 Kathleen Elizabeth Yarbrough 1963 -  
..... +Isaac Minter Ferguson III  
..... 10 Leonard Kirkwood Yarbrough 1968 -  
..... 11 Opal Clara (Lehman) Yarbrough 2009 -  
..... 10 Susan Helena Yarbrough 1968 -  
..... 9 Mary Josephine Yarbrough 1938 -  
..... +Clyde Edwin Taylor  
..... 10 Terry Taylor 1957 -  
..... +Mark Townsend  
..... 11 Leslie Grace Townsend  
..... +Brandon  
..... 11 Hannah Townsend  
..... +Devin Bush  
..... 10 Eddie Taylor  
..... 10 Robin Taylor  
..... +James Klass  
..... 11 Emily Klass  
..... +Anthony Lauro  
..... 11 Charles Klass  
..... 11 Connor Klass  
..... \*2nd Husband of Mary Josephine Yarbrough:  
..... +Billy Rainey  
..... 8 Velma Yarbrough 1905 -  
..... +Everett Dean  
..... 9 Opton Dean  
..... 9 Gene Dean  
..... 9 Mary Dean  
..... 9 Geraldine Dean  
..... 9 Venalou Dean  
..... 9 Renatta Dean  
..... 8 Lovella Lydia Yarbrough 1907 -  
..... +Clyde Davis  
..... 9 Sara Clyde Davis  
..... 6 Nathan Thomas Yarborough 1849 -  
..... +Mary Evits (Evet?)

This chart is based on the lineages  
from Cy Yarborough's "Southern  
Journeys, Descendants of Joshua  
Yarborough".

---

..... 6 Asa (Acy) A. Yarborough 1851 -  
..... +Sula S. ?  
..... 6 Margaret A. Yarborough 1854 -  
..... 6 George C. Yarborough 1861 -  
..... 5 George A Yarborough 1827 -  
..... 5 Joshua T. Yarborough 1828 -  
..... 5 Elbert H. Yarborough 1830 -  
..... +Sarah E. ?  
..... 5 William David Yarborough 1832 -  
..... +Margaret Jane Neely  
..... 5 Nancy Ann Yarborough 1836 -  
..... +William Morgan Russell  
..... 5 Elizabeth E. Yarborough 1839 -  
..... +David N. Thomas  
..... 6 Neely Jefferson Thomas Thomas  
..... 5 Minerva C. Yarborough 1842 -  
..... +Joseph Presley Thomas  
..... 4 Greenberry Yarborough 1800 - 1880  
..... +Polly McCalla 1797 -  
..... 5 unk. dau. Yarborough 1820 -  
..... 5 Almira (Elmira) Yarborough 1824 -  
..... +Solomom Baxter  
..... 5 Eleanor Yarborough 1828 -  
..... +Elisha B. Horne  
..... 5 Rhoda Yarborough 1831 -  
..... +Perry Jackson  
..... 5 Greenberry Jr. Yarborough 1832 - 1900  
..... +Nancy Oswald 1841 - 1912  
..... 6 Mary Agnes Yarborough 1862 - 1889  
..... 6 William Green Yarborough 1866 - 1949  
..... +Ida M. Oswald - 1955  
..... 7 William Earl Yarborough 1893 -  
..... 7 Eunice V. Yarborough 1895 -  
..... 7 Claude Oswald Yarborough 1897 - 1891  
..... 7 Hugh Green Yarborough 1900 - 1985  
..... 7 Ellie Elliston (Eston) Yarborough 1902 - 1932  
..... 7 Elnora Yarborough 1906 -  
..... 6 Alma Audrey Yarborough 1869 - 1891  
..... 6 Jefferson B. Yarborough 1870 - 1918  
..... +Margaret Adel unk 1880 -  
..... 7 May D Yarborough 1900 -  
..... 7 Estelle E. Yarborough 1902 -  
..... 7 Maud S. Yarborough 1905 -  
..... 7 Emaline Yarborough 1915 -  
..... 6 Maud Elizabeth Yarborough 1872 - 1951  
..... 6 Minnie Idell Yarborough 1873 - 1919  
..... 6 May Inez Yarborough 1876 -  
..... 6 Toylia (Tillia) Yarborough 1878 - 1914  
..... 6 Samuel Marion Yarborough 1880 -  
..... 6 Cora H Yarborough 1882 -  
..... 5 Mary A. Yarborough 1832 -  
..... +Aaron D. Martin  
..... 5 John M. Yarborough 1836 - 1931  
..... +Mary Oswald  
..... 6 Wilfred Yarborough  
..... +Ella Lockhart  
..... 7 Freddie G. Yarborough 1896 - 1915  
..... 7 L. D. S. E. Yarborough 1898 -  
..... 7 John W. Yarborough 1889 -  
..... +Dora McClendon  
..... 8 Chester Yarborough 1902 -  
..... \*2nd Wife of Wilfred Yarborough:  
..... +Ida ?  
..... 7 Irene Yarborough  
..... 7 Helen Yarborough  
..... 5 William A. Yarborough 1839 -  
..... 4 George Yarborough 1806 -  
..... +Judy ?  
..... 5 Sarah Yarborough 1827 -  
..... 5 Elender Yarborough 1830 -  
..... 5 Charles Yarborough 1832 -  
..... 5 Matilda Yarborough 1834 -  
..... 5 Lisa Yarborough 1836 -  
..... 5 Judy Yarborough  
..... +George W. Nolen  
..... 5 Nancy Yarborough  
..... 5 Mary Polly Yarborough 1842 -  
..... +James Jennings

---

---

..... 5 William G. Yarborough 1844 - 1910  
..... +Mary Jacqueline Byrd  
..... 5 Joshua Yarborough  
..... 5 Thomas J. Yarborough  
..... 4 Charles Yarborough 1815 -  
..... +Matilda Combs  
..... 4 Elizabeth Yarborough  
..... 4 Sarah Yarborough  
..... 4 Minerva (Narcissy) Yarborough  
..... \*2nd Wife of Joshua Yarborough III:  
..... +Nancy  
..... 4 James Y. Yarborough  
..... +Mary E. Overton  
..... 4 Joshua T. Yarborough 1828 -  
..... +Martha Brakefield  
..... 4 Thomas Jefferson Yarborough 1831 - 1908  
..... +Nancy Jane Roberts  
..... \*2nd Wife of Thomas Jefferson Yarborough:  
..... +Lizzie Johnson - 1918  
..... \*3rd Wife of Thomas Jefferson Yarborough:  
..... +Nancy J. Roberts 1831 - 1877  
..... 5 James B. Yarbrough 1854 -  
..... +Eliza McSwain  
..... 5 M. A. M. "Sis" Yarbrough 1856 -  
..... +Jim Vinson 1856 -  
..... 5 William W. Yarbrough 1858 -  
..... 5 Amanda Eveline Yarbrough 1860 -  
..... +Rev. William Lee Brown 1854 -  
..... 5 John T. Yarbrough 1866 -  
..... +Lucy Judson McSwain  
..... 4 Ellender Yarborough  
..... 3 Ruben Yarborough  
..... +Rebecca?  
..... \*2nd Wife of Ruben Yarborough:  
..... +Melissa Vaughn 1800 -  
..... 3 Benjamin Yarborough  
..... +Vinson?  
..... 4 Vinson Yarborough  
..... 4 Susannah Yarborough  
..... 4 Eliza Mary Yarborough  
..... \*2nd Wife of Benjamin Yarborough:  
..... +Hartgrave?  
..... \*3rd Wife of Benjamin Yarborough:  
..... +Nancy Graham  
..... 3 Jephtha Yarborough 1763 - 1853  
..... +Nancy Ann Franklin 1763 - 1857  
..... 4 Reuben Yarborough 1804 - 1866  
..... +Cynthia Short  
..... 5 Mehalia Yarborough 1826 -  
..... 5 Willian Yarborough 1829 -  
..... 5 John J. Yarborough  
..... 5 Sarah Ann Yarborough  
..... 5 Jonina F. Yarborough  
..... 5 George T. Yarborough  
..... 5 Reuben F. Yarborough  
..... 5 Thomas J. Yarborough  
..... 5 Nancy Jane Yarborough  
..... 5 Cinthia Evelyn Yarborough  
..... 5 Maery E. Yarborough  
..... 5 Louise Ellen Yarborough  
..... 5 Russell I. Yarborough  
..... 5 Emma Yarborough  
..... 4 Jephtha Yarborough, Jr. 1807 - 1875  
..... +Malinda Hearn 1810 - 1884  
..... 4 Franklin Yarborough 1814 - 1875  
..... +Elizabeth Foster 1818 - 1898  
..... 4 Thomas Yarborough 1817 -  
..... +Martha A. Foster  
..... 3 Shem Yarborough 1774 -  
..... +Nellie Helms  
..... 4 William Dason Yarborough  
..... +Nancy Hutton  
..... 4 Debby Yarborough  
..... 4 Susa Yarborough  
..... 4 Nellie Yarborough  
..... 4 Melissa Yarborough  
..... 4 Thomas Yarborough  
..... 3 Gideon Yarborough 1780 - 1856

---

---

..... +Nancy Scarbrough  
..... 2 James Yarborough 1750 - 1792  
..... 3 Charles Yarborough - 1792  
..... 3 Sally Yarborough  
..... +Jess Bowden  
..... 3 unk Yarborough  
..... +Anderson Berry  
..... 3 Jaramiah Yarborough  
..... +Nancy Smith  
..... 3 Joshua Yarborough  
..... 3 Susannah Yarborough  
..... +George Williamsom  
..... \*2nd Husband of Susannah Yarborough:  
..... +William Vickery  
..... 3 Mary Yarborough  
..... +William Patrick  
..... 3 Elizabeth Yarborough  
..... 3 Groves Yarbrough 1776 - 1857  
..... +? Chamblin - 1803  
..... 4 Wiley Yarborough  
..... +Elizabeth Ferguson  
..... 4 James Wyatt Yarborough 1802 - 1839  
..... +Harriett Green  
..... \*2nd Wife of Groves Yarbrough:  
..... +Martha Langston 1786 - 1859  
..... 4 Nancy Yarbrough 1806 -  
..... +James Chatham 1802 - 1829  
..... 4 Silas Yarbrough 1808 - 1838  
..... +Nancy Pritchett  
..... 4 Nathan Yarbrough 1810 - 1899  
..... +Margaret R. Lanlin  
..... 5 Amanda Ann Yarbrough 1840 -  
..... 5 Lewis Grives Yarbrough 1841 -  
..... 5 Martha L. Yarbrough 1843 -  
..... 5 Mary Elixabeth Yarbrough 1845 -  
..... 5 Harriett Pauline Yarbrough 1847 -  
..... 5 William Livingston Yarbrough 1849 -  
..... 5 Fanny May Yarbrough 1851 -  
..... 5 John Clifford Yarbrough 1856 -  
..... 5 George Newton Yarbrough 1864 -  
..... 4 Catherine Yarbrough 1811 -  
..... +Asa Bellamy  
..... 4 Levina Yarbrough 1811 -  
..... +Dock Newton  
..... 4 Elizabeth Yarbrough 1811 -  
..... 4 John Yarbrough 1816 - 1892  
..... 4 Pinckney Yarbrough 1820 - 1857  
..... 4 Willis Lacy Yarbrough 1824 -  
..... 4 Mary Yarbrough 1825 - 1902  
..... +Henry Barbour  
..... 4 O. H. P. Yarbrough 1826 -  
..... +Elizabeth Walker  
..... 4 Jasper Yarbrough 1828 -  
..... +Clarissa Adams  
..... 4 George N. Yarbrough 1834 - 1865  
..... 4 Sally Yarbrough 1821 -  
..... +Reuben J. Langston  
..... 4 William G. Yarbrough 1826 -  
..... 3 John Yarborough 1783 - 1848  
..... +[1] Nancy Allen - 1847  
..... 4 [2] Stokes Allen Yarborough 1812 - 1874  
..... +[1] Nancy Allen - 1847  
..... \*2nd Wife of [2] Stokes Allen Yarborough:  
..... +[3] Jane Sentelle 1813 - 1885  
..... 5 [4] Joseph Stratton Yarbrough 1833 -  
..... +[5] Jane Emily Thrower  
..... 5 [6] John Cargile Yarbrough 1837 -  
..... 5 [7] James Charles Yarbrough 1839 -  
..... 5 [8] Sarah Elizabeth Yarbrough 1842 -  
..... 5 [9] Henry Pleasant Yarbrough 1845 -  
..... 5 [10] Benjamin F. Yarbrough 1847 -  
..... 5 [11] David Allan Yarbrough 1850 -  
..... 5 [12] Jett Thomas Yarbrough 1854 -  
..... 5 [13] Joseph Stratton Yarbrough 1870 -  
..... 6 [14] Dr.Cecil Sentelle Yarbrough 1890 -  
..... +[15] Bertha Grout  
..... 7 [16] Byron C. Yarbrough - 1945  
..... 7 [17] Dr. Oscar D. Yarbrough 1905 -

---



..... +[18] Faye Elizabeth Nelson 1910 -  
..... 7 [19] Dr. Clarke Yarbrough 1912 -  
..... \*2nd Wife of John Yarbrough:  
..... +Nancy Allen  
..... 4 Henry Sanford Yarbrough  
..... +Sarah C. Harper  
..... 4 Mary Yarbrough  
..... +Benjamin J. Stevens  
..... 4 [2] Stokes Allen Yarbrough 1812 - 1874  
..... +[1] Nancy Allen - 1847  
..... \*2nd Wife of [2] Stokes Allen Yarbrough:  
..... +[3] Jane Sentelle 1813 - 1885  
..... 5 [4] Joseph Stratton Yarbrough 1833 -  
..... +[5] Jane Emily Thrower  
..... 5 [6] John Cargile Yarbrough 1837 -  
..... 5 [7] James Charles Yarbrough 1839 -  
..... 5 [8] Sarah Elizabeth Yarbrough 1842 -  
..... 5 [9] Henry Pleasant Yarbrough 1845 -  
..... 5 [10] Benjamin F. Yarbrough 1847 -  
..... 5 [11] David Allan Yarbrough 1850 -  
..... 5 [12] Jett Thomas Yarbrough 1854 -  
..... 5 [13] Joseph Stratton Yarbrough 1870 -  
..... 6 [14] Dr.Cecil Sentelle Yarbrough 1890 -  
..... +[15] Bertha Grout  
..... 7 [16] Byron C. Yarbrough - 1945  
..... 7 [17] Dr. Oscar D. Yarbrough 1905 -  
..... +[18] Faye Elizabeth Nelson 1910 -  
..... 7 [19] Dr. Clarke Yarbrough 1912 -  
..... 4 Pleasant J. Yarbrough 1814 - 1882  
..... +Mary A. Jackson - 1857  
..... \*2nd Wife of Pleasant J. Yarbrough:  
..... +Margaret Elizabeth Wright  
..... 2 Micajah Yarbrough 1742 -  
..... 3 Micajah Yarbrough, Jr.  
..... 4 James B. Yarbrough  
..... +Martha Clark  
..... 5 Micajah Yarbrough  
..... 5 John Yarbrough  
..... 5 Martha Yarbrough  
..... 5 Ballard Yarbrough  
..... 5 Elga Yarbrough  
..... 5 Eveline Yarbrough  
..... +Joyner  
..... 4 Nancy Yarbrough  
..... +Alfred (Amon?) Joyner  
..... 5 Sydney Joyner  
..... 5 Elizebeth Joyner  
..... 5 William Joyner  
..... 3 Joshua Yarbrough  
..... 3 Shadrick Yarbrough 1771 - 1844  
..... +Jemimah ( ? ) Yarbrough 1765 - 1855  
..... 4 Micajah Yarbrough 1798 -  
..... 5 Elizabeth Yarbrough 1828 -  
..... 5 Zachariah Yarbrough 1833 -  
..... 5 Louisa Yarbrough 1847 -  
..... 4 Ezekiel Yarbrough 1802 -  
..... 4 Sarah Yarbrough 1805 -  
..... 4 Elizabeth Yarbrough 1810 -  
..... 4 Hilliard J. Yarbrough 1812 - 1891  
..... +Mahalah Rogers 1823 - 1915  
..... 5 Theresa Yarbrough 1847 -  
..... 5 Aurena Yarbrough 1848 -  
..... 5 Nancy Yarbrough 1850 - 1933  
..... 5 McNear (or Zactor?) Yarbrough 1853 -  
..... 5 Henrietta Yarbrough 1856 - 1901  
..... 5 Shadrick A. "Ogie" Yarbrough 1858 - 1918  
..... +Fannie Carpenter 1856 - 1938  
..... 6 Ada Yarbrough 1879 - 1970  
..... +Luther Hope 1875 - 1950  
..... 6 Luther O. Yarbrough 1881 - 1960  
..... +Cora Huffman 1889 - 1969  
..... 7 Roy Lee Yarbrough 1911 - 1971  
..... +Vergie Hester 1927 -  
..... 8 Fannie Louise Yarbrough 1949 -  
..... +Robbie Fry Jr. 1947 -  
..... 8 Carol Fay Yarbrough 1953 -  
..... +Guillermo Jimenez Saurez 1950 -  
..... 8 Tommy Lee Yarbrough 1957 -

---

..... 8 Ricky Jay Yarbrough 1961 -  
..... 7 Jennie Yarbrough 1912 -  
..... +Worth Lineberger 1910 -  
..... 7 Clevie Lee Yarbrough 1916 -  
..... +Samuel Bruce Christopher 1912 -  
..... 7 Alberry Fisher Yarbrough 1917 - 1983  
..... 8 Forest Yarbrough 1932 -  
..... 8 Marcella Yarbrough 1937 -  
..... +Laurel Byers 1913 -  
..... \*2nd Wife of Alberry Fisher Yarbrough:  
..... +Ruth Ballard 1914 - 1983  
..... 7 Jonas Brady Yarbrough 1918 -  
..... +Opel Motz 1920 -  
..... 8 Jerry Kenneth Yarbrough 1945 -  
..... 7 William Cornegia Yarbrough 1920 -  
..... +Virginia Smithy 1922 -  
..... 8 Donald Yarbrough 1940 -  
..... 8 Douglas Yarbrough 1942 -  
..... 8 Marilyn Yarbrough 1944 -  
..... 8 Betty Jean Yarbrough 1946 -  
..... 7 (Infant dau.) Yarbrough 1926 - 1926  
..... 7 Luther O. Yarbrough 1926 -  
..... +Jewel Willis 1925 -  
..... 8 Herbert Willis Yarbrough 1947 -  
..... +Phyllis Rudisell 1947 -  
..... 8 Joe Billy Yarbrough 1951 -  
..... +Beth Harrill 1949 -  
..... 9 Ashley Yarbrough 1978 -  
..... 6 John Henry Yarbrough 1883 - 1958  
..... +Tirzah E. Boggs 1889 - 1978  
..... 7 Flossie Ruth Yarbrough 1908 -  
..... +Oscar Clinton Ruff 1905 -  
..... 7 Paul Shedrick Yarbrough 1910 - 1966  
..... +Ollie May Leonard 1912 -  
..... 8 Paulette Yarbrough 1947 -  
..... +Randal Autry Butts 1945 -  
..... \*2nd Husband of Paulette Yarbrough:  
..... +Donald Gobble 1945 -  
..... 8 John Leonard Yarbrough 1950 -  
..... +Sheila ( ? ) Yarbrough 1952 -  
..... 9 Johnny Brian Yarbrough 1977 -  
..... 9 Joseph Yarbrough 1979 -  
..... 9 Julie Yarbrough 1981 -  
..... 9 Stephanie Yarbrough 1983 -  
..... 8 Phyllis Ann Yarbrough 1951 -  
..... +Sam Cameron 1948 -  
..... \*2nd Husband of Phyllis Ann Yarbrough:  
..... +Dave Treece 1948 -  
..... 8 Robin Annette Yarbrough 1957 -  
..... +Benny Oliver 1955 -  
..... \*2nd Husband of Robin Annette Yarbrough:  
..... +David Eugene Estes 1955 -  
..... 8 Bonnie Carol Yarbrough 1958 -  
..... +Trevor Null 1955 - 1988  
..... 8 Ronnie Darrell Yarbrough 1958 -  
..... +Sonya ( ? ) Yarbrough 1960 -  
..... 7 John Palmer Yarbrough 1913 -  
..... +Ruth Mull 1915 -  
..... 7 Martha Rosealla Yarbrough 1915 -  
..... +Ralph Lee Cannon 1910 -  
..... 7 Elsie Louise Yarbrough 1919 -  
..... +Elmer Thomas Phipps 1915 -  
..... 7 Ralph Hillard Yarbrough 1922 -  
..... +Elsie Baucom 1925 -  
..... \*2nd Wife of Ralph Hillard Yarbrough:  
..... +Virginia Katherine Rutledge 1924 - 1963  
..... 8 Eric Palmer Yarbrough 1943 -  
..... +Loretta Wilson 1942 -  
..... 8 Karen Amelia Yarbrough 1947 -  
..... +Christopher Edwards 1949 -  
..... 8 Lois Elaine Yarbrough 1949 -  
..... +Douglas Shafer 1950 -  
..... 7 Grace Vivian Yarbrough 1924 -  
..... +Novey Darwyn Christopher 1920 - 1986  
..... 7 Robert Lee Yarbrough 1927 - 1927  
..... 7 Eddie Boyd Yarbrough 1930 -  
..... +Genelle Slaughter 1933 -  
..... 8 Mark Edwin Yarbrough 1958 -

---

---

..... +Wen Toland 1960 -  
..... 9 Michael Allen Yarbrough 1988 -  
..... 6 Mollie Yarbrough 1885 -  
..... +Baxter A. Robertson 1883 -  
..... 6 Annie M. Yarbrough 1888 - 1927  
..... +Olin Mathis 1880 - 1937  
..... 6 Edward Daniel Yarbrough 1890 - 1951  
..... +Bessie Annie Armstrong  
..... 7 Josephine Yarbrough 1920 -  
..... +Charles Thomas 1920 -  
..... 7 Thelma Louise Yarbrough 1923 -  
..... +??? Mauney 1923 -  
..... 7 James Edward Yarbrough 1925 -  
..... +Zanie Ruth Marshburn 1923 -  
..... 8 Kaye Francis Yarbrough 1949 -  
..... +James Harvell 1947 -  
..... 8 Kevin Lee Yarbrough 1957 -  
..... 6 Augie Young (Ogden?) Yarbrough 1891 - 1958  
..... +Jennie B. Cody 1892 - 1985  
..... 7 Floyd Yarbrough 1915 -  
..... 7 Katherine Yarbrough 1917 -  
..... 7 Clemmet Yarbrough 1918 - 1988  
..... 7 Joe Yarbrough 1919 -  
..... 7 Harvey Yarbrough 1921 -  
..... 6 Bessie Lee Yarbrough 1894 - 1969  
..... +Charlie Rozell Clanton 1882 - 1955  
..... 6 Alice Edith Yarbrough 1898 - 1987  
..... +Clarence Carpenter 1896 - 1978  
..... 6 Ida Mae Yarbrough 1900 -  
..... +William Wilson 1898 -  
..... \*2nd Husband of Ida Mae Yarbrough:  
..... +Richard Williams 1894 -  
..... 6 Moses Lewis Yarbrough 1902 - 1961  
..... +Hallie E. Williams 1907 - 1960  
..... 7 Moses Gilbert Yarbrough 1929 -  
..... +[20] Elsie Lee Helms 1932 -  
..... 8 Roger Eric Yarbrough 1948 -  
..... +Patricia King 1949 -  
..... 9 David Eric Yarbrough 1975 -  
..... 8 Mark Anthony Yarbrough 1955 -  
..... +Connie Martin 1960 -  
..... \*2nd Wife of Moses Lewis Yarbrough:  
..... +[20] Elsie Lee Helms 1932 -  
..... 5 Eliza Yarbrough 1858 -  
..... 5 James F. J. Yarbrough 1860 -  
..... 5 Margie Annie (or Lenora) Yarbrough 1862 -  
..... 5 Edward Ezekiel "Eden" Yarbrough 1865 -  
..... 5 Jerome Yarbrough 1868 -

---

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Joshua Yarbrough Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

1743-Orange Co., Va.	Birth	ante 1720	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Records-Peppercorn	Chr'd					
Indt. A minimal measur	Mar.	ante 1737				
St. Michaels Feast	Death	Post 1788				
29 day of Sept.-A	Burial					

Joshua was with Ambrose Se. Caroline Co., Va. Orange Co., Va. 1737-Amelia Co., Va.

and Humphry in Anson Co., N.C. court Min. 1754-Granville Va. N.C. 17

Also in Orange Co. Va. His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Richard Y.-Wife Rachel

In 1747 received a land Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah

ajoining Thomas Y. Sr. Birth Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife

and Thomas Jr. Amelia Birth

Frances Donohue Chr'd

1206 J. West 4th Death

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024 Burial

Complete Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence

Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 12-28-1988 76372 Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Children's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Children

1 James Birth before 1755 Killed by

Full Name of Spouse Mar brf. 1775 Indians

Death 11 May 1792 Franklin Co. Ga.

Burial

2 Micajah Birth

Full Name of Spouse Mar

Death

Burial

3 Joshua Jr. Birth

Full Name of Spouse Mar

Death

Burial

4 Jephtha Jr. Birth 1763

Full Name of Spouse Mar

Death

Burial

5 Nancy Ann Birth

Full Name of Spouse Mar

Death

Burial

6 Birth

Full Name of Spouse Mar

Death

Burial

7 Birth

Full Name of Spouse Mar

Death

Burial

8 Birth

Full Name of Spouse Mar

Death

Burial

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name J. snua Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1778				
Chr'd					
Mar.	18 Sept. 1820		Jasper Co.	Ga.	
Death					
Burial					

## Places of Residence

## Occupation

## Church Affiliation

## Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

## Wife's Full Maiden Name Susana Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compiles Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

## Places of Residence

## Occupation if other than housewife

## Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

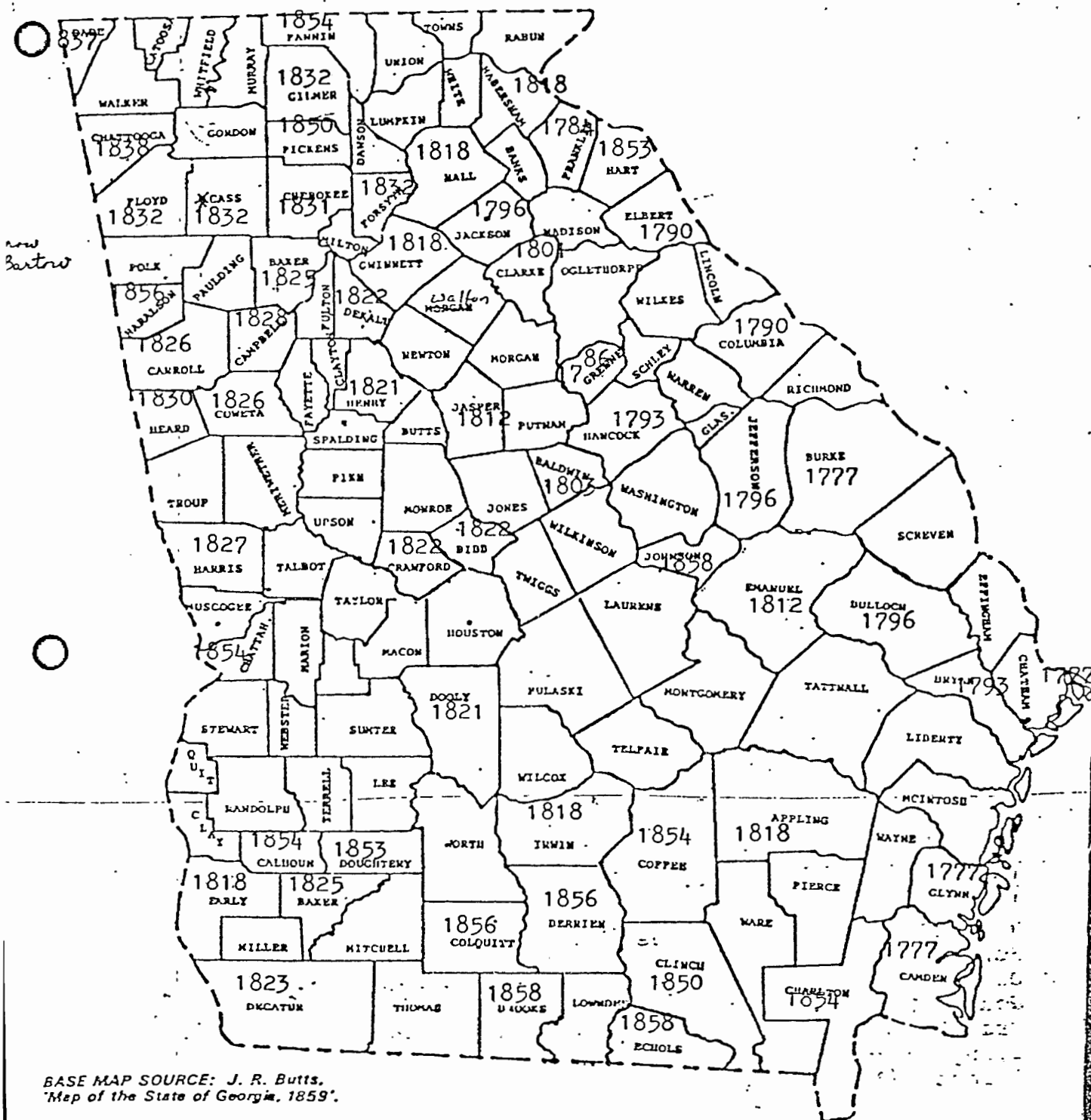
\* If married more than once, list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

JASPER COUNTY GEORGIA - Early Marriages

HITE, Wm. H - Elizabeth T Bartlett Dec 20 1842  
William P - Elizabeth Hardy Feb 15 1849  
Zachariah - Betsey Blackwood Sep 21 1814  
HITFIELD, James - Caroline H Dyer Dec 17 1823  
Mathew - Martha Lumpkin Walton Aug 12 1847  
widow - the name Lumpkin marked thru  
Matthew - Elizabeth Spearman Nov 8 1826  
William - Matilda J Henderson Jun 9 1822  
William H - Mariah Comer Breedlove Jan 30 1845  
WHITEHEAD, Elijah - Sarah Jane Bunn ? Jan 19 1834  
Gilford - Sally Laws Sep 29 1808  
WHITMAN, Christopher - Elizabeth Smith Jul 16 1824  
George W - Mary Ann Griffin Apr 23 1843  
WHORTON, William - Dolley Samson Jan 26 1813  
WIDEMAN, Henry - Penny Teel Feb 13 1818  
WILCOX, Samuel - Adalin McAllister Jan 29 1829  
WILDER, Joseph - Mary Cavender Aug 22 1824  
WILEY, J A W - Martha E Niblet Dec 19 1845  
WILKERSON, Eldred - Elizabeth Phillips Sep 30 1822  
Harrison - Sarah Gresham Apr 30 1822  
WILKES, Benajah - Rachel Walker Sep 28 1824  
Reuben - Mary Littlejohn Feb 15 1826  
WILKINS, Thomas P - Sarah Hill Jan 30 1827  
WILKINSON, James - Susanna Carroll Jul 6, 1820  
Jephtha - Ann W Montgomery Feb 22 1827  
WILKS, Reuben - Adaline Littlejohn Jun 15 1830  
WILLIAMSON, Robert - Polly Cargele May 5 1813  
WILLIAMS, Aaron - Mary Hays Dec 7 1809  
Edward - Rachel Jones Oct 14 1819  
Ichabod - Harrison (?) Reeves Sep 3 1829  
Laac - Sally Ezell Sep 20 1810  
James H - Sarah Weems Jan 1 1822  
Cintha Hays Jan 23 1810  
Polly Coleman Apr 7 1819  
John H. - Rhoda Compton Nov 20 1826  
Leroy - Dicey Kelly Nov 18 1811  
Moses - Polly Colston Aug 2 1815  
Samuel L - Amanda Tiller Aug 26 1841  
Thomas - ? Oct 10 1816  
Thomas B - Frances Ann McDowell Feb 5 1838  
William B. - Nancy Waits Dec 4 1839  
William L - Thuresey H Williams Dec 6 1827  
William M - Janeva Martin Oct 5 1843  
Wilson - Betheny Knight Apr 16 1840  
Zachariah - Margaret Phillips Dec 11 1847  
WILLBURN, Wm B - Susan Shields Feb 17 1824  
WILLIAMSON, Benj - Susannah Miller Oct 4 1824  
WILLINGHAM, Caleb - Elizabeth Glass Jun 21 1810  
Thomas - Mary Ann Johnson Dec 16 1830  
William - Elizabeth McMichael Jan 3 1812  
William - Martha Tyler Dec 30 1829  
WILLIS, Joel - Elizabeth Head Jul 2 1815  
Jonathan - Polly Wallis Sep 14 1818  
Robert L - Mary Ward Mar 22 1835  
WILLUGHBY, Solomon - Pehebe Jones Mar 25 1824  
WILLSON, Archelles - Nancy Elder Mar 13 1850  
James - Nancy Lee Nov 30 1826  
James - Sarah Cameron May 11 1830  
James D - Sarah Wade Jul 27 1827  
Joseph A - Nancy E Weathersby Jul 15 1830  
William - Elizabeth Nichols  
WILSON, Alfred G - Evellne Walker Apr 3 1845  
Arkells - Judah Finley Jul 18 1833  
Charles T - Harriett C Wynens (?) Jul 4 1843  
Elias - Fanny Grace Feb 28 1822  
Elijah - Martha Gamage Nov 5 1818

WILSON, James E - Louisa HX ? Malone Jan 10 1849  
James W - Smanda Melviner Dukes Jan 4 1842  
John - Nancy Phillips Apr 1 1832  
Joseph - Catherine Lambert May 13 1824  
Joshua - Mary Pinson Sep 23 1824  
Randall P - Jane B Turner Feb 4 1836  
William - Rachel Lowery Sep 6 1821  
WIMBISH, Thos A - Mariah L Ingraham Feb 8 1848  
WINCHESTER, Jesse - Nancy Parker Feb 13 1823  
Jonathan - Sarah Bruzill Aug 10 1826  
WINN, Hartwell - Elizabeth Colbert Oct 17 1816  
WINSTON, Samuel - Anness Misser (?) May 12 1811  
WISDOM, Francis - Clender Kennedy Sep 16 1836  
WISE, Creed - Candis Wise Feb 15 1832  
Hugh - Centina Buckstaff Oct 9 1823  
John - Emily Lunsford Dec 8 1835  
John - Nancy Herrin Nov 22 1821  
Riley - Prudence Vickers May 24 1824  
Witt C - Elizabeth Kinard Dec 13 1832  
WITCHER, Alexander - Mariah Henderson Mar 4 1833  
WOMACK, William - Rebecca Hand (?) Jun 10 1813  
WOOD, Edward - Jennine (?) Jester Dec 23 1824  
James - Lucy Justas (?) Jul 10 1820  
Joshua - Aley Goolsby Mar 2 1830  
WOODALL, Zepheniah - Winey West Apr 21 1814  
WOODLEY, William - Tillitha McMichael Oct 8 1816  
WOODRUFF, Clifford - Priscilla G Spillards - issued  
/Dec 28 1818 recorded Apr 20 1819  
James - Agnes Medlock Jul 12 1812  
WOODS, John G - Nancy Dinghir (?) Oct 20 1829  
WOOLEN, John - Mary Ann Wade May 26 1840  
WOOTON, David - Mary Adams Sep 19 1830  
John - Sarah Norris Sep 8 1822  
WORTHY, Leonard - Mary McDowell May 8 1820  
WRIGHT, ----? - Mary Pearson Dec 15 1835  
Charles - Mary Harewell Feb 18, 1842  
Charlie W C - Elizabeth Lemong (?) Sep 7 1823  
WRIGHT(T?) Daniel H - Rachel Irwin Oct 26 1813  
WRIGHT, Franklin - Salina F Robinson Dec 21 1847  
Joseph - Elizabeth Floyd Jan 23 1825  
Obadiah - Martha Gay May 5 1822  
Washington - Mary Ann Rutherford Apr 15 1830  
William - Susanah Sampson (?) Dec 21 1826  
William H - Eady Martin Dec 11 1825  
WYAT, Samuel - Salley Shuffield Aug 12 1809  
WYATT, John W - Mary F Wenfrey Sep 3 1839  
Thomas - Frances Aaron Dec 4 1833  
William - Marianne Right Nov 19 1815  
Wynn, Robert B - Lucinda Walthall Nov 5 1822  
William B - Elizabeth A Thompson Dec 13 1840  
William - Mary West May 7 1812  
YANCEY, Lewis D - Febley Pate Jun 27 1820  
Thomas - Martha E Lawson Jan 3 1849  
Benjamin D - Martha Pye Nov 12 1850  
James - Martha Kitchens Dec 24 1818  
Lewis - Sarah Strickland Mar 28 1824  
Lewis T - Rachael Hall Aug 4 1816  
Richard D - Julia A Midaris Feb 8 1849  
YARBOROUGH, Joshua - Susana Yarbrough Sep 18 1829 ✓  
Josiah - Nancy Horton Feb 16 1817 ✓  
Silas - Mary Pritchett Jan 17 1833 ✓  
YOUNG, Earnest L - Matilda A Pearson Apr 16 1829  
Francis - Eliza Johnson Recorded Nov 15 1836  
John - Dembla Pye Oct 3 1847  
YOUNGBLOOD, Abemelech - Nancy Boyet Aug 25 1822  
ZACHERY, Abner S - Juliet A Comer Oct 7 1847  
ZIMMERMAN - Philip - Polly Rownsend Jan 10 1811  
ZINN, Edwin - Martha A Rowland Dec 8 1825  
(Unreadable Mathew - Morning Satterwhite Sep 2 1813)

# GEORGIA COUNTIES 1860



BASE MAP SOURCE: J. R. Butts,  
"Map of the State of Georgia, 1859".

Georgia State University  
Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973



Secretary of State  
Department of Archives and History

Map used with the permission of Mr. Marion R. Hemperly  
Deputy Surveyor of Georgia.

In the name of God Amen. I, Joshua Yarbrough of the County of Hemstead and State of Arkansas, of the age of about thirty years and being of sound mind and memory, do make, publish and declare this my last will and testament in manner following that is to say:  
First I give and bequith to my brother Charles, all my personal property and herein give and bequeath to him all of the money due me from my Mothers Estate some in Denton Co. Ala. land, and also my interist in two lots of land in Ga. and give him full power to receive the same by law or otherwise, as I would have if living. The reason of my giving and bequeathing to my Brother Charles Yarbrough all of my personal effects and all My Mother's estate in Ala. after my just debts is paid in that I leave five children for him to raise, and he will need it for that purpose. In witness where of I have hereunto set my hand and seal this the 7th day of July 1857.

His  
Joshua X Yarbrough  
Mark

The above instrument consisting of one sheet was on this date, signed, sealed, published, and declared by said Joshua Yarbrough in and for his last will and testament in presence of and who his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses there to.

Signed:  
David S. Reeder  
Joseph Nicholas



# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

James Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Received land grant in Washington Co. Ga. & Franklin Co. Ga. 1784. Moved to Franklin Co. Ga. between 1802 & 1805. Frances Lockwoods records Marineal Nicholas Records.

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	before 1788				Killed by Indian Attack.
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death	ca 1805		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
Burial			Killed by Indians		

Places of Residence  
Occupation  
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joshua Yarbrough Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Sarah

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler  
Address Box 261  
City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence  
Occupation if other than housewife  
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.  
Her Father  
Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Patsy	Birth					or Jess Bowden
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Henry Hardin	Death					
		Burial					
2	Elizabeth	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Anderson Berry	Death					
		Burial					
3	Susannah	Birth					9 children
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					He of
	George Williamson	Death					Oglethorpe
		Burial					Co. Ga.
4	Mary	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	William Patrick	Death					
		Burial					
5	Jeremiah	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	4 Feb. 1825		Screaven Co.	Ga.	
	Nancy Smith	Death					
		Burial					
6	John	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					RWS
	Nancy Raven	Death					
		Burial					
7	Charles	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death	ca 1805		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
		Burial			Killed by Indians with James		
8	Groves	Birth	9 May 1776				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	(1) Chamblin	Death	14 Nov. 1857		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
	(2) Martha Langston	Burial					
9	Joshua	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	18 Sept. 1820		Jasper Co.	Ga.	
	Susanna Yarbrough	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Form 11, Copyright 1961 by The Station Publishing Co., Inc., 1000 North Main Street, Station 1000, Dallas, Texas 75202. This form is a reproduction of the original form published by the U.S. Census Bureau. It is not to be used for any other purpose.

James Yarbrough

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Chr \_\_\_\_\_  
Mar 9 Jan 1829 Place Jones Co. Ia.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

Wife Manlinda Chambliss

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Chr \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur \_\_\_\_\_  
WIFE'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_  
WIFE'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child's name, living or dead, in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM			WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

OTHER MARRIAGES

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting this sheet, place PL

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:

DATES: 14 Apr 1984

Rea Donohue  
1206A W. 4th  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

GROUP  
RECORD

DEEDS OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, GEORGIA  
1784-1826



ABSTRACTED AND COMPILED BY  
MARTHA WALTERS ACKER

1976

GEORGIA DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES & HISTORY  
CENTRAL RESEARCH

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
P.O. BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Pages 32,33\*: DEED dated 9 April 1804, rec. 24 April 1806, from MOSES ALLRED (x) of Franklin Co. to JEPHTHA YARBOROUGH of same. In cons. of \$100, conveys 143 ac. in Franklin Co. on Little Nails Crk. of Hudson Riv., whereon said Yarber now lives, on a conditional line between said Jephtha Yarber and his brother Gideon Yarber, being part of land granted to said Allred. Wit: John Douglas (x), Gideon Yarbrough. Sworn to by Douglas before Jno. Smith, J.I.C. 14 Feb. 1806.

Pages 33,34\*: DEED dated 10 Jan. 1806, rec. 24 April 1806, from THOMAS HERRENTON, agent and attorney for John Herrenton late of Franklin Co. and now citizen of Kentucky, to ROWLAND H. BIRKS of Franklin Co. In cons. of 100 pds., conveys 287½ ac. in Franklin Co. on Bear Crk., waters of North Fork Broad Riv., granted to Sevestin Inlow 16 July 1784, adj. Walton. Signed "Thomas Harrington." Wit: James Chandler, Ben. Barton. Sworn to by Chandler before Fred'k Beall, J.P. 14 April 1806.

Page 34: DEED dated 9 April 1804, rec. 24 April 1806, from MOSES ALLREAD (ALLRED) of Franklin Co. to JOHN DUGLASS of same. In cons. of \$100, conveys 131 ac. in Franklin Co., whereon said Duglass now lives, on Little Nails Crk. of Hudson Riv., adj. Jephtha Yarber, being part of land granted to said Allread. Signed "Moses Allred (x)." Wit: Jephthah Yarbrough, Gideon Yarbrough. Sworn to by Jephthah Yarbrough before Jno. Smith, J.I.C. 14 Feb. 1806.

Page 35: DEED dated 16 Dec. 1803, rec. 24 April 1806, from THOMAS GREGG of Elbert Co. Ga. to WILLIAM WILSON of Franklin Co. In cons. of \$500, conveys 178 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Stephens Crk., granted to said Gregg, adj. Mathews. Signed "Tho's Gregg." Wit: Fred'k Beall, J.P., W'm Williamson, W'm Hewitt (x).

Pages 35,36: DEED dated 15 April 1806, rec. 24 April 1806, from THOMAS HARRINGTON, for JOHN HARRINGTON, of Franklin Co. to MICHAEL BORDERS of Jackson Co. Ga. In cons. of \$300, conveys 200 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Bear Crk., granted to John Harrington 5 Dec. 1794, adj. the Academy land, Tatom, George Walton, John Harrington. W. William Malone, George Stovall, Ja's Terrell, J.P.

Pages 36,37: DEED dated 21 Mar. 1806, rec. 24 April 1806, from JOHN HENRY STEVILIE, by his attorney, Frederick Stevilie, both of Burk Co. N.C. to JOSIAH STOVALL of Franklin Co. In cons. of \$150, convey 25 ac. in Franklin Co. on Little Shoal Crk., adj. the wagon road leading from John Keeses Ferry to Franklin Courthouse, and adj. a line between John Walters and Elijah Walters. Signed "Fred'k Stevilie per attorney John Henry Stevilie." Wit: Charles Warren, Rob't Walters, J.P.

Pages 37,38\*\*: DEED dated 9 Dec. 1803, rec. 24 April 1806, from FANNY FORSYTH the widow of ROBERT FORSYTH, JOHN FORSYTH and wife CLARA, all of Richmond Co. Ga. to JAMES HARGROVE, SR. of Franklin Co. In cons. of \$500, conveys 287½ ac. in Franklin Co. on Beaver Dam Crk. (called Flat Crk. at time of survey), waters of Grove Fork of Broad Riv. granted to John Pitman, as surveyed by John H. Foster 5 Oct. 1784. Wit: Henry Meigs, Moses Saveall. Sworn to by Saveall before M. Wilcox, J.P. Franklin Co. 19 Jan. 1804. Clara Forsyth relinquished her dower right 15 Nov. 1805 before M. Wilcox, J.P., Ja's H. Little, J.I.C.

Pages 38,39\*\*: DEED dated Franklin Co. 1 Aug. 1801, rec. (no date), from WILLIAM SWIFT to JOHN NAIL, both of aforesaid. In cons. of \$150, conveys 139 ac. in Franklin Co. on Gum Log Crk., adj. Robert Pulliam, John Smith. Signed "W'm Swift." Wit: Joseph Chandler, J.P.

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
P.O. BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

\* Deeds falling on pages 31-34 were mixed when bound or photographed. To avoid confusion in this book of abstracts, these deeds have been placed in sequence according to page number.

\*\* Parts of deeds falling on pages 37-39 were mixed up when bound or photographed. To avoid confusion in this book of abstracts, these deeds have been placed in sequence according to page number.

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
P.O. BOX 111  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76024

Page 39: AFFIDAVIT dated Pendleton Dist. S.C. 23 Aug. WILLIAM WHITE, JR., stating that in July 1800 WHITE 154 ac. in Franklin Co. on Gum Log Crk., adj. James Den were lost or mislaid. Said White now requests that said Nail Word who bought the land from said White. Signed "W'm White J.Q. Pendleton Dist. S.C.

Pages 39,40: DEED dated 23 Mar. 1804, rec. 24 April 1806, Elbert Co. Ga. to WILLIAM HEMPHILL of Franklin Co. conveys (acreage not stated) a tract in Franklin Co. on water "Phillip Lewis." Wit: William Kidd, Thomas Lewis. Sworn to before Ja's H. Little, J.I.C. Franklin Co. 12 April 1806.

Pages 40,41: DEED dated Franklin Co. 28 Nov. 1803, rec. 2 HARRIS (x) of aforesaid to LEWIS DAVIS of said 240 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Indian Crk., adj. Stephen Esaias Harbourn, James Dudley. "Acknowledged" before Ob. Hoop

Pages 41,42: DEED OF TRUST dated Franklin Co. 20 Feb. 1806 JOHN OWEN (x) and wife RHODA (x) of aforesaid HARGROVE and JOSHUA HUDSON of same, trustees of the Methodist dam Crk. and MeetingHouse known by name of Hargrove." In cons. being part of a tract granted to John Dericote, and conveyed conveyed it to said Owen. Wit: Lot Ivie, A. Franklin, J.I.C.

Pages 42,43: SHERIFF'S DEED dated Elbert Co. Ga. 7 Oct. 1 ROBERT MIDDLETON, Sheriff, to HENRY GRAVES W cons. of \$50, conveys 500 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of No Julius Howard and John Harrington at time of survey. Said la 6 Aug. 1799 to said Walker as the result of a judgment obtain Co. Ga. by Nathaniel Coats against executors of Daniel Tarond "R. Middleton, Shff". Wit: Thomas Akin, Nath'l Hudson, J.P.

Page 43: DEED dated 29 Jan. 1806, rec. 24 April 1806, Co. to MOSES TREMBLE of aforesaid. In cons. in Franklin Co. on waters of Indian Crk., adj. Stephen Westbr Blackwell, Thomas Connally.

Pages 43,44: DEED dated Ga. 14 Sept. 1805, rec. 24 April Franklin Co. to WILLIAM ASH of same. In cons. in Franklin Co. on south side of Hudson Riv. Wit: John Twee to by William Rumsey (or Ramsey) before Ja's H. Little, J.I.C.

Page 45: DEED dated 20 Oct. 1803, rec. (no date), from to PATRICK TYLOR of aforesaid. In cons. of Franklin Co. on south side of Leatherwood Crk., being part of Echols on a corner marked by Mal. Jones, and on lines laid out Moses Spencer, William Jones. Signed "John Purcel." Wit: Hollingsworth. Sworn to by Thomas and Jacob Hollingsworth b 3 Dec. 1804.

Pages 45,46: DEED dated 9 Dec. 1802, rec. 24 April 1806, Co. Ga. to MOSES SAVEALL (SAVELL) of Franklin Co. conveys 287½ ac. in Franklin Co., adj. Stafford. Wit: James Hargrove. Sworn to by Hargrove before M. Wilcox, J.P. 19 Jan

Pages 46,47: DEED dated 22 Mar. 1806, rec. 24 April 1806 in Co. to THOMAS WARREN of same. In cons. Franklin Co. on Hudson Riv., being part of 200 ac. conveyed all of Elbert Co. Ga. 13 Feb. 1800, rec'd 30 Sept. 1800 1 ac. being part of 1200 ac. granted to Thomas Gregg and Joel King, J.P., W'm Denman. (NOTE- The grantee, Thomas Warren, Warren, Sr.)

Pages 47,48: DEED dated 8 Oct. 1804, rec. 24 April 1806, Co. to THOMAS WARREN of same. In cons. of in Co. at the head of the south fork of Webs Crk., 200 ac. Potts of South Carolina and conveyed by him to Joseph Wilson the other 50 ac. being part of a tract granted to Benjamin W

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN



Page 22 ADMINISTRATOR'S DEED dated Franklin Co. 28 June 1808, rec. 17 Aug. 1808, from ZEBEDIAH PAYNE, administrator of CLEVELAND PAYNE deceased, late of aforesaid, to JOHN HUTCHINS of same. In cons. of \$225, conveys 90 ac. in Franklin Co. on Dosses Crk., being part of a tract granted to Thomas Payne. Wit: Washington Allen, John R. Browne, J.I.C.

Page 23: DEED dated 3 April 1788, rec. 18 Aug. 1808, from WILLIAM BAILEY of Wilkes Co. Ga. to JAMES EASTER of same. In cons. of 10 pds. conveys 287½ ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Broad Riv., adj. said Easter, granted to said Bailey 17 Mar. 1786 by Gov. Edward Telfair. Signed "W'm Bailey". Wit: Geo. Mathews, J.P.

Page 24: DEED dated 19 July 1806, rec. 1 Sept. 1808, from GEORGE HUMBLE of Franklin Co. to WILLIAM DENMAN of same. In cons. of \$400, conveys 100 ac. in Franklin Co. on east side of Hudson Riv., adj. Benson Henry, being part of 1200 ac. granted to Thomas Gragg 17 Mar. 1786, and afterwards conveyed by Francis Powell of Elbert Co. Ga. to said Humble 13 Feb. 1800, as recorded in Franklin Co. Book N, folio 134, 135 on 13 Sept. 1800. Wit: Jesse Bolling, Joshua Hudson, J. P.

Pages 25,26: DEED dated Virginia 13 April 1808, rec. 5 Sept. 1808, from BARNARD FRANKLIN and wife PATSEY (x) to JOHN CRANK, both residents of the County of Albermarle. In cons. of \$700, conveys 550 ac. in Franklin Co. on Little Shoal Crk., adj. Wright, Payne, Askew, Abner Cleveland, including 228½ ac. belonging to John McNeil, which is to be taken out of the above courses. Wit: Rich'd Woods, William Moore, Jesse Davenport.

Pages 26,27: DEED dated Franklin Co. 29 Jan. 1808, rec. 7 Sept. 1808, from JOHN BOWMAN and wife WINNEFRED (x) to WILLIAM BULLOCK, all of aforesaid. In cons. of \$80, conveys 111 ac. in Franklin Co. on North Fork Broad Riv. Wit: John Lane, Jr., V. Garner, J.P.

Pages 27,28: DEED dated 5 Sept. 1808, rec. 9 Sept. 1808, from REUBEN PETTYJOHN of Jackson Co. Ga. to JAMES KIRKPATRICK of same. In cons. of \$300, conveys 157 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Tugalo Riv., adj. Mullin, Simpson, and Benjamin Cleveland, granted to Thomas Johnson and John Darden by Gov. George Mathews. Wit: Rob't Paxton, Russel Jones, B. Harris, J.I.C.

Pages 28,29: DEED dated 8 Sept. 1808, rec. 9 Sept. 1808, from JESSE HOLBROOK of Franklin Co. to JOHN AD. MILLER of South Carolina. In cons. of \$150, conveys 100 ac. in Franklin Co. on Nails Crk., being part of land granted to Robert Jerret (?). Wit: Uriah Barnett, John Barnett. Sworn to by Uriah Barnett before Fred'k Beall, J.P. 9 Sept. 1808.

Pages 29,30: DEED dated Ga. 20 Oct. 1807, rec. 19 Sept. 1808, from NATHANIEL WILLIAMS and wife HANNAH of Franklin Co. to SAMUEL BOLING of same. In cons. of \$700, convey 350 ac. in Franklin Co. on both sides of Leatherwood Crk., adj. Nath. Wade, James Andrews, Yarbrough, and on a conditional line marked by said Boling and Robert Williams, being land bought by said Nath'l Williams and known as Harries Survey. Signed "Nath'l Williams (x), Hannah Williams (x)". Wit: Robert Williams, Th's Hollingsworth, J.P.

Pages 30,31: DEED dated Ga. 5 Sept. 1808, rec. 19 Sept. 1808, from ZACHERIAH WHITE and wife JENCY (or Jeney) (x) to JOHN ADAM MILLER of aforesaid. In cons. of \$275, conveys 115 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Nails Crk., adj. Randolph Holbrook, William Spears, Uriah Barnett, Richard Hooper, and Webb's old line, being part of 575 ac. granted to Austin Webb. Wit: Stephen Dickson, Uriah Barnett. Sworn to by Barnett before Fred'k Beall, J.P. 8 Sept. 1808.

Pages 31,32: POWER OF ATTORNEY dated Franklin Co. 26 Sep. 1808, rec. 27 Sep. 1808 from HARRIS BRANNUM (x) of aforesaid to WILLIAM CAWTHON, JR. of same. To obtain a grant for 202½ ac., lot #86 in the 13th Dist. of Baldwin Co. Ga. Wit: Charles Paine.

Pages 32,33: DEED dated Ga. 2 Sept. 1808, rec. (no date), from SAMUEL BOLING and wife ELIZABETH of Franklin Co. to JACOB and THOMAS HOLLINGSWORTH of same. In cons. of \$600, conveys 250 ac. in Franklin Co. on south side of main Leatherwood Crk., on a conditional line run for Robert Williams, adj. Isaiah Bailey, Groves Yarbrough, and land whereon Richard White and Stephen Dixon now live. Wit: Lazares Hinson, John Haynes. Sworn to by Haynes before Samuel Payne, J.P. 5 Sept. 1808.

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Pages 33,34: DEED dated 20 Jan. 1806, rec. 27 Sept. 1808, f ABRAHAM WAMMACK (x) both of Franklin Co. to JC cons. of \$230, conveys 99 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Blues & tract granted to Barnabas Strickland and conveyed to said Jacc Cleghorn, Robert Carruth, John Jenkins, J.P.

Pages 34,35: DEED dated Franklin Co. 13 Aug. 1808, rec. 27 CAN to GEORGE THOMASON. In cons. of \$20, conv on north side of Grove Fork of Broad Riv., being part of land gr conveyed by him to said Duncan. Wit: Jacob Brooks, Samuel H. E

Pages 35,36: DEED dated Ga. 2 Feb. 1808, rec. 29 Sept. 1808 Clark Co. Ga. to JOHN DUNCAN of Franklin Co. 116 ac. on waters of Grove Riv., being part of land granted to E to said Barnett, adj. Blackwell, Banks, Mackey. Signed "Jno. Bar Isaac Mitchell, Shadrach Deen. Sworn to by Mackie before Samuel lin Co. 7 Sept. 1808.

Pages 36,37: DEED dated Franklin Co. 8 Aug. 1808, rec. 6 Oc and wife LURANY to GABRIEL MARTIN, all of Fran \$500, conveys 275 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Broad Riv., a Benjamin Brooks, being part of 750 ac. granted to Thomas Howell George Mathews. Signed "Wyly Rogers, Lurany Rogers (x)". Wit: Joshua Hudson, J.P. Lurany Rogers relinquished her dower right Joshua Hudson, J.P. 9 Aug. 1808.

Pages 37,38: DEED dated Ga. 26 Mar. 1808, rec. 6 Oct. 1808, Wake Co. N.C. to JOHN KENNON of Hancock Co. Ga veys 1000 ac. in Franklin Co. on Littles Crk., granted to Thomas Webb at time of survey. Signed "Ch's Kennon". Wit: Ziller(?) Kennon. Sworn to by Lewis Kennon before Arch'd McKoy, J.P. Putn

Pages 38-40: DEED dated 13 Oct. 1807, rec. 8 Oct. 1808, fro SARAH of Franklin Co. to RUSSEL JONES, SR. of conveys 300 ac. in Franklin Co. on north side of Grove Riv., bei to Joel Doss. Signed "Tho's Jordan, Sarah Jordan (x)". Wit: J Coile, Abner Connally. Sworn to by Connally before Asa Allen, J CEIPT for \$1000, dated 30 Oct. 1807, was signed by Thomas Jordan Cooper.

Pages 40,41: DEED dated Franklin Co. 18 Aug. 1808, rec. 8 O BARTON of aforesaid to JOHN A. WILLIS of same. . . . hundred acres in Franklin Co. on Gum Log Crk., bein Warren Philpot whereon William Willis now lives, adj. James Denm James Blair, excluding Mr. Edwards' Mill Pond. Signed "Ben Caen, Brzil (sic) Burgess. Rachel Barton (x) relinquished her d fore Jno. Mullins, J.P. Sworn to by John Caen before Jno. Mulli that he and Brazel Burgess witnessed the above.

Pages 41,42: POWER OF ATTORNEY dated Ga. 5 Oct. 1808, rec. PAYNE of Franklin Co. to REUBEN PAYNE of afore name of said Thomas Payne, but for the sole use and benefit of s the executors or administrators of the estate of John Payne, lat deceased, all sums, etc. due to said Thomas Payne as one of the said John Payne deceased. Wit: Swann Hardin, Jerusha Hardin.

Pages 42,43: POWER OF ATTORNEY dated Ga. 5 Oct. 1808, rec. PAYNE (x) of Franklin Co. to REUBEN PAYNE of s name of said Jonathan Payne, but for the sole benefit and use of the executors and administrators of the estate of John Payne, la Va. deceased, all sums due said Jonathan as one of the legatees John Payne. Wit: Swann Hardin, Jerush Hardin.

Pages 43,44: DEED dated 10 Mar. 1798, rec. 10 Oct. 1808, fr wife SARAH of Wilkes Co. Ga. to JOHN BARNETT o cons. of \$2000, conveys 950 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Gro granted to said Hillhouse 31 Mar. 1788 by His Exc. George Hanby. Darricott, J.P.

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
P.O. BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Feb. 1810, rec. 8 June 1810, from RICHARD DOBBS (x) to both of Franklin Co. In cons. of \$200, conveys 250 ac. in tract on waters of Broad Riv. and north fork of Turkey anted to Jacob Hollingsworth, deeded to Benjamin Echols. Wit. John Gatewood, Joseph Pulliam, Roland Gatewood, before W.F. Bagwell, J.P. 5 June 1810.

son Co. Ga. 22 April 1808, rec. 14 June 1810, from SAMUEL esaid to JOHN ADAMS of same. In cons. of \$250, conveys verdam Crk. of Broad Riv., adj. Robert Middleton at time of Middleton 24 Aug. 1784, and conveyed to John Cobbs who signed "S'm Gardner." Wit. Prosser Horton, John Wright Witt, J.P. Jackson Co. 4 July 1808.

son Co. Ga. 26 Oct. 1807, rec. 14 June 1810, from JOSHUA ADAMS of aforesaid in cons. of \$35, conveys 100 ac. in rdam Crk., being part of land granted to John Hinson, adj. to Middleton. Wit. James Barr, Alex'd Mayhan. Sworn to Jackson Co. 7 June 1808.

Feb. 1810, rec. 15 June 1810, from LARKIN CLEVELAND and wife Franklin Co. to DAVID SLOAN of Pendleton Dist. S.C. In cons. of 200 ac. on Gum Log Crk., being part of nd; 350 ac. on Tugalo Riv., being part of 450 ac. granted og Crk., being part of 440 ac. granted to John Smith, adj. ic. on Tugalo Riv. adj. Rubin Gray, Robert Walton, Col. T.P. nted to Wiley Pope, and conveyed to said Cleveland by Joseph Chandler, J.P. Fanny Cleveland relinquished her dower

y 1807, rec. 2 July 1810, from WILLIAM BULLOCK of Franklin OX of same. In cons. of \$600, conveys 130 ac. in Franklin John Martin for said Bullock 17 Dec. 1804, and granted to 3 Dec. 1806 and registered in Book F5, folio 579. Wit. "knowledge" before Martin Sims, J.P., V. Garner, J.P.

lin Co. 23 Jan. 1810, rec. 5 July 1810, from JOHN EASLEY of Hickman Co. Tenn. to JOHN BUSH of Franklin Co. In cons. nklin Co. on both sides of Hudson Fork of Broad Riv., William Black and John Mackie, adj. the Widow Bush, and at ned "John Easley, Sarah Easley." Wit. William Bush, Darby by William Bush before Edm'd King, J.P. 5 May 1810.

lin Co. 23 Jan. 1810, rec. 5 July 1810, from JOHN EASLEY of Hickman Co. Tenn. to DARBY HENLEY of Franklin Co. In cons. nklin Co. on both sides of Hudson Fork of Broad Riv., it William Black and John Mackie, adj. the Widow Bush, and ley, Sarah Easley." Wit. Jno. Bush, J.P., William Bush.

y 1808, rec. 5 July 1810, from RICHARD DOBBS of Franklin BS of aforesaid. In cons. of \$300, conveys a tract k of Turkey Crk., waters of North Fork of Broad Riv., ob Hollingsworth, adj. land surveyed for Bullock and Call. C., Edmund Henley, J.P. Jane Dobbs (x), wife of Richard, e date.

. 1808, rec. 5 July 1810, from SETH STRANGE and wife MARY ELL, all of Franklin Co. In cons. of \$600, conveys 166 , adj. a dividing line between Starling Strange and said l, Enoch Brady, Sam'l Payne, J.P.

May 1810, rec. 5 July 1810, from ROBERT WALTON of attorney in fact for GILBERT HAY of Wilkes Co. Ga., the un Hay deceased, late of Oglethorpe Co. Ga., (by power of JAMES LOGINS of same. In cons. of \$275, conveys 107 ac. in th Fork Broad Riv., granted to William Hay, adj. at time line", Bryant Ward, and land surveyed for William Walker ney for Gilbert Hay." Wit: Jno. D. Terrell, J.I.C.,

age 64:

DEED dated Ga. 10 Sept. 1808, rec. 5 July 1810, from JAMES GARNER and wife SARAH (x) of Franklin Co. to JAMES MARTIN of aforesaid. In cons. of \$700, conveys two tracts in Franklin Co. as follows: 78 ac. on waters of Middle Fork Broad Riv., adj. J. Hollingsworth, Thomas Hollingsworth, Boling, Richard White, being part of land granted to Jacob Pennington; 87 ac. on Middle Fork Broad Riv., adj. Richard White, Yarbrough, on a dividing line between Richard White and James Garner, being part of land granted to Thompson McWire. Wit: Jacob Hollingsworth, Moses Guest, J.P.

age 65:

DEED dated 31 Aug. 1809, rec. 5 July 1810, from ROBERT CRUMP of Franklin Co. to JOHN ECHOLS of same. In cons. of \$100, conveys 75 ac. in Franklin on south side of Bear Crk., being part of land whereon said Crump now lives, granted William Banks, on a conditional line made in presence of William Wheeler. Wit. Ja's Wyly, Abner Honoe (?). Sworn to by Wyly before Geo. Knox, J.P. 12 Feb. 1810.

age 65,66:

DEED dated 5 Mar. 1808, rec. 5 July 1810, from DAVID THORNTON (x) of Franklin Co. to JOHN ECHOLS of same. In cons. of \$260, conveys 100 ac. in Franklin Co., adj. Banks and Howell, granted to Rowland Cornelius 15 June 1807 by His Exc. Jared Irwin, and conveyed to said Thornton by Cornelius 15 Jan. last. Wit. Ja's R. Wyly, Richard Holcomb. Sworn to by Wyly before Geo. Knox, J.P. 20 May 1809.

ages 66,67:

DEED dated Franklin Co. 21 May 1810, rec. 5 July 1810, from SAM'L SEWELL of aforesaid to JOSHUA SEWELL of same. In cons. of \$1075, conveys 300 ac. in Franklin Co. on north side of North Fork Broad Riv., at the mouth of the Shoal Branch, adj. Edmund Henley, McCall. Signed "Samuel Sewell(x)." Wit: John Cleghorn, Geo. Christian, J.P.

ages 67,68:

DEED dated 7 Feb. 1809, rec. (no date), from BENSON HENRY of Franklin Co. whereon said Henry lives on northeast side of Hudson Riv., adj. said Sisson, Grimes, Joseph Holcomb, granted to Thomas Gragg and William Mackley. Signed "Benson Henry, Kaozea Henry." (by her mark) Wit. William Sisson, James Stigler. Sworn to by Stigler before Jno. Collins, J.P.

Pages 68,69:

DEED dated Ga. 25 Nov 1809, rec. 6 July 1810, from EDIJAN MARTIN of Franklin Co. to WILLIAM WHITE of same. In cons. of \$400, conveys 50 ac. in Franklin Co. South fork of Leatherwood Crk., adj. said Martin, being part of 200 ac. granted to Caleb Griffith, and adj. said Griffith. Also 120 ac., being part of land granted to Mal. Jones. Wit: Moses Guest, J.P., Stephen Dickson.

Pages 69,70:

DEED dated Franklin Co. 6 Feb. 1809, rec. 6 July 1810, from ENOCH BRADY and wife LYDIA (x) of aforesaid to SETH STRANGE of same. In cons. of \$176, conveys 35 3/10 ac. in Franklin Co. on north side of the main fork of Nails Crk., being part of 287 1/2 ac. granted to James Hodges 17 Mar. 1786, adj. McCrackin, Seth Strange. Wit: W'm Davis, W'm McCracken. Sworn to by McCracken before Geo. Christian, J.P. 24 May 1810.

Pages 70,71:

DEED dated 18 April 1808, rec. 6 July 1810, from WILLIAM DENMAN of Franklin Co. to CHARLES SISSON of aforesaid. In cons. of \$600, conveys 100 ac. in Franklin Co. on east side of Hudson Riv., adj. Benson Henry, being part of 1200 ac. granted to Thomas Gregg and Joel Doss 17 Mar. 1786, sold by Francis Powell of Elbert Co. to George Humble 10 Feb. 1800, and by Humble to said Denman 19 July 1806, deed recorded in Franklin Co. Book N, folio 134, 135. Signed "W'm Denman, Sarah Denman (x)." Wit. James Denman, Turner Sisson (x), Joel Denman. Sworn to by Turner Sisson (x) before Jno. Collins, J.P. 19 May 1810.

Pages 71,72:

DEED dated Elbert Co. Ga. 6 Feb. 1809, rec. 6 July 1810, from WILLIAM HITCHCOCK of Oglethorpe Co. Ga. to EDWARD STORY of Elbert Co. "For full value received", conveys 400 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Little's Crk., adj. William Pool, Elias Baker, 200 ac. of which was granted to Henry Duncan and 200 ac. of which was granted to Christopher Clark. Signed "W'm Hitchcock." Wit. Wilson Penn, Hudson Dudley. Sworn to by Dudley before Charles W. Christian, J.P. Elbert Co. 13 May 1809.

Page 72:

DEED dated Ga. 30 Dec. 1808, rec. (no date), from JESSE BLACKWELL (x) of Franklin Co. to JOHN BAUGH of same. In cons. of \$100, conveys 87 1/2 ac. in Franklin Co. on Grove Fork of Broad Riv., being part of land granted to Abraham Revott, adj. Stafford. Wit: Jacob Brooks, Solomon Peek (Peck?). Sworn to by Brooks before John Simmonds, J.P. 4 Nov. 1809.

Page 73:

DEED dated Ga. 28 Dec. 1808, rec. 6 July 1810, from ABSALOM CAMHORAN (x) of Franklin Co. to REUBEN YEAGER of same. In cons. of \$50, conveys 50 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Grove Fork of Broad Riv. and Cany Branch, adj. Williamson, and a

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
P.O. BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

to John Johnson. Signed "Samuel Morgan, Nancy Morgan (x)". Wit: George Bowers, Phillimon Bowers. Sworn to by Philemon Bowers before Darby Henley, J.P. 11 Nov. 1814.

Pages 60,61: DEED dated 17 Feb. 1813, rec. 18 Mar. 1815, from SPENCER HARRISON (x) of aforesaid to THOMAS MORGAN of same. In cons. of \$25, conveys eight acres in Franklin Co. on Webbs Crk., whereon said Morgan now lives, being part of land granted to John Johnson. Wit: Charles Parrish, Samuel Morgan, Sr. Sworn to by Parrish before Darby Henley, J.P. 11 Nov. 1814.

Pages 61,62: DEED dated Franklin Co. 28 Mar. 1814, rec. 25 Mar. 1815, from EDMUND KING, SR., of Franklin Co. to JOHN BUSH of same. In cons. of \$150, conveys 29 ac. in Franklin Co. on south side of Hudson Fork of Broad Riv., being part of land granted to John Webb. Wit: W. Bush, A. Murphey, Millington Easley. Sworn to by William Bush before Darby Henley, J.P. 10 Nov. 1814, that he, Armsted Murphy and Millington Easley witnessed the above. (Signed "W'm Bush").

Pages 62,63: DEED dated Ga. 14 April 1812, rec. 25 Mar. 1815, from JAMES DENMAN to ABSALOM DENMAN. In cons. of \$500, conveys 200 ac. in Franklin Co. on Gum Log Crk., adj. John Denman, Thomas Baldwin. Wit: Hephzebah Henley, Fanny Laughridge (x), Edmund Henley, J.I.C.

Pages 63,64: DEED dated 15 April 1813, rec. 27 Mar. 1815, from JEPHTHA YARBOROTH of Randolph Co. Ga. to CHARLES WARREN of Franklin Co. In cons. of \$300, conveys 100 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Hudson Riv. and Little Nails Crk., on a conditional line between said Yarberoth, Joseph Reed and William Ritchie, granted to Moses Allred. Signed "Jepthath Yarbrough". Wit: Archer Holcombe, Benjamin Yarbrough, Dotson Howell, Joseph Hamilton, J.P.

Pages 64,65: DEED dated Franklin Co. 27 Feb. 1798, rec. 27 Mar. 1815, from RICHARD DAVIS and JOHN DAVIS of South Carolina to William Boyd of said state. In cons. of \$140, conveys 40 ac. in Franklin Co. on Tugalo Riv., being part of land granted to John Bryan, adj. Swift and Mullin. Wit: Noble Anderson, John Swift. Sworn to by Anderson before Benja. Cleveland, J.P. 9 Feb. 1815.

Pages 65,66: DEED dated Franklin Co. 3 Mar. 1813, rec. 30 Mar. 1815, from JOHN TEMPLES of Franklin Co. to Alphord B. Davis of same. In cons. of \$200, conveys 100 ac. in Franklin Co. on a branch of Shoal Crk., adj. James McClain. Signed "Jno. Temples." Wit: Thomas W. Davis, William H. Davis. Sworn to by William H. Davis before Boley Conner, J.P. 4 June 1814.

Pages 66,67: DEED dated Franklin Co. 27 Dec. 1814, rec. 30 Mar. 1815, from WILLIAM GLOVER to THOMAS W. DAVID. In cons. of \$100, conveys 10 ac. on both sides of Middle Fork Broad Riv., including Harrington's old mill shoal, granted to Philip Walker 5 Dec. 1781. Signed "Willia Glover (x)". Wit: William Tate, Richard Allbritten. Sworn to by Tate before W. F. Bagwell, J.P. 28 Dec. 1814. (NOTE: the grantee is referred to as Thomas W. David only once, thereafter as Thomas W. Davis.)

Pages 67,68: DEED dated 24 April 1812, rec. 30 Mar. 1815, from WILLIAM C. DILLIN of Richmond Co. Ga. to SWAN HARDIN of Franklin Co. In cons. of \$50, conveys 150 ac. in Franklin Co. on Tugalo Riv., granted to William Willburn 6 Mar. 1793. Wit: W'm A. Blackburn, Sarah Watson. Sworn to by Blackburn before I. J. Barrett, J.P. 18 Feb. 1815.

Pages 68,69: DEED dated 27 Mar. 1815, rec. 1 April 1815, from JOHN PEARSON, only heir and son of ABEL PEARSON deceased, of Twiggs Co. Ga. to DARBY HENLEY and EDMUND HENLEY of Franklin Co. In cons. of \$5000, conveys 38,000 ac. lying in Franklin Co. and Jackson Co., Ga. on North Fork of Oconee Riv. and waters of Grove Fork of Broad Riv., surveyed in 1794 by George Hening for said Abel Pearson. Wit: John Forsyth, John Jones, William King. Sworn to by John Forsythe before John Mays, J.P. 31 Mar. 1815, Franklin Co.

Pages 69,70: DEED dated Franklin Co. 12 Oct. 1807, rec. 2 April 1815, from JAMES CHANDLER to GEORGE STOVALL. In cons. of \$450, conveys 200 ac. in Franklin Co. on a branch of Bear Crk., granted to Patrick Vance. Wit: Edmund Chandler, Henry Burrough, Joseph Chandler, J.P.

Pages 70,71: ADMINISTRATORS' DEED dated Franklin Co. 23 Dec. 1811, rec. 2 April 1815, from JOSEPH CHANDLER and ELIZABETH CHANDLER, administrators of the estate of James Chandler, deceased, late of said county, to EDMUND CHANDLER, all of aforesaid. In cons. of \$1.00, conveys 310 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Uniwatee Crk. and branches of Shoal Crk. and Bear Crk., adj. Burk, Chandler, Harrington and Clark, granted to Daniel Brown. The said James Chandler, before his death, sold the above tract for \$108 to said

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Edmund Chandler, who petitioned the court in May 1810 to have title to same. The order to sell the land was advertised 1 Wit: George Stovall, Sr., Thomas Bryan, George Stovall, J.

Pages 71,72: DEED dated Franklin Co. 20(26) Dec. 1814. EDMUND CHANDLER of Elbert Co. Ga. to GEOFF con. of \$108, conveys 310 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Brown in 1804. Wit: John Bryan (x), John Legrand, Jos. R.

Pages 72,73: SHERIFF'S DEED dated Franklin Co. 5 April HEZEKIAH TERRELL, Sheriff of Franklin Co. Conveys 50 ac. in Franklin Co. on Indian Crk., adj. Philip time (1806?) now adj. Dudley Jones and Benjamin Starritt. Jan. 1807 to James Nettles for \$35, who has since relinquished to Thomas White. The sale was made as the result of a judgment in favor of James Nettles 15 Oct. 1806. Signed "H. W. F. Bagwell, J.P."

Page 73: BILL OF SALE dated Franklin Co. 5 July 1 BRYAN WARD (x) to JOHN LANE, JR. In cons. of \$100, conveys 50 ac. in Franklin Co. on Indian Crk., adj. Philip time (1806?) now adj. Dudley Jones and Benjamin Starritt. Jan. 1807 to James Nettles for \$35, who has since relinquished to Thomas White. The sale was made as the result of a judgment in favor of James Nettles 15 Oct. 1806. Signed "H. W. F. Bagwell, J.P."

Pages 73,74: SHERIFF'S DEED dated Franklin Co. 5 May JAMES TERRELL, Sheriff of Franklin Co. Conveys 50 ac. in Franklin Co. on Indian Crk., adj. Philip time (1806?) now adj. Dudley Jones and Benjamin Starritt. Jan. 1807 to James Nettles for \$35, who has since relinquished to Thomas White. The sale was made as the result of a judgment in favor of James Nettles 15 Oct. 1806. Signed "H. W. F. Bagwell, J.P."

Pages 74,75: DEED dated 14 April 1815, rec. 15 April HASTIN HATHCOCK, both of Georgia. In cons. of \$100, conveys 50 ac. in Franklin Co. on Indian Crk., adj. Philip time (1806?) now adj. Dudley Jones and Benjamin Starritt. Jan. 1807 to James Nettles for \$35, who has since relinquished to Thomas White. The sale was made as the result of a judgment in favor of James Nettles 15 Oct. 1806. Signed "H. W. F. Bagwell, J.P."

Pages 75,76: ARTICLES OF AGREEMENT dated Franklin Co. 1815 between SAMUEL WARD and BRYAN WARD of a contention over the following property, said Samuel Samuel Ward gives quit claim to Bryan Ward to negroes Jer Rachel, Providence, Barry, Ceny and Sarah; Bryan Ward obli Samuel Ward remain in full possession of all the property, and disclaims; negroes Cate and her children Al her children, Dave, Starling and Clary). Signed "Bryan W Dobson, Jer. Cleveland, Ja's R. Wyly, J.P."

Pages 76,77: DEED dated 23 April 1813, rec. 25 April lin Co. to JEREMIAH CLEVELAND of aforesaid 100 ac. in Franklin Co. on Tugalo Riv. and Panter Crk., Gocher, Sr., adj. Jemima Brown and legatees of Joseph Br line. Wit: Benja. Cleveland, James R. Wyly, J.P.

Page 78: DEED dated 29 Jan. 1811, rec. 1 May 18 Franklin Co. to ZACHARIAH MIZE of aforesaid 90 ac. in Franklin Co. on Webb Crk., being part of land 1804 by His Exc. John Milledge, adj. John Johnston, G. F "Samel Morgan." Wit: Ja's McMullan, Ja's Johnston. S H. Little, J.P. 13 April 1815.

Page 79: DEED OF GIFT dated Franklin Co. 14 Nov KEZIAH CONNALLY, widow of Charles Conn DEMPSEY CONNALLY and VINA CONNALLY. For natural love and interest and share in the following negroes: Isaac, Hans Sary, Phillis, Lewis, Rachel, Queen, Patience, Selia, L tate of said Charles Connally, to be taken into their p Keziah, or as they marry or come of lawful age. Signed Freeman, Benjamin Allen. Sworn to by Freeman before Ja

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
P.O. BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372



Pages 236,237: DEED dated 29 Oct. 1804, rec. 13 Jan. 1825, from JOHN BURGESS (x) to THOMAS SPARKS, both of Franklin Co. In cons. of \$90, conveys 27 ac. in Franklin Co. on north side of Eastanolle Crk., being part of land adj. where said Sparks and Daniel Morgan now live. Wit: John Williams, Jeremiah Sparks (x). Sworn to by Jeremiah Sparks (x) before Jerre Sparks, J.P. 17 Sept. 1805.

Page 237: DEED dated Franklin Co. 4 Jan. 1825, rec. 14 Jan. 1825, from BENJAMIN CLEVELAND to JAMES RICE, both of aforesaid. In cons. of \$150, conveys 300 ac. in Franklin Co., on a road leading from Cleveland's Ferry to Carnesville, being land whereon the said Rice now lives (by plat dated 22 Nov. 1817), granted to William White, and conveyed by him to said Cleveland. Signed "Benja. Cleveland." Wit: James Mitchell, J.I.C., James A. Hooper.

Pages 237,238: DEED dated Ga. 8 Feb. 1814, rec. 17 Jan. 1825, from WOODSON ROBERTS of Franklin Co. to WILLIAM BAKER of same. In cons. of \$500, conveys 170 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Double Branches, adj. Jacob Redwine, Elisha Lowry, and Frederick Beall, 66 ac. of which was originally granted to David Norington and conveyed to Basil Dorsey 16 June 1806, adj. at the time, lands of Grimes and Lowry, and 78 ac. of which was conveyed to Basil Dorsey by John and Rebecca Dorsey 4 May 1805, adj. at the time, lands of Carrell, Wilkins, Middleton, David Norington and said Basil Dorsey. Wit: J. Cook, James Allan, J.I.C.

Page 238: TAX COLLECTOR'S DEED dated Franklin Co. 7 Dec. 1824, rec. 17 Jan. 1825, from JAMES QUILLIAN, Tax Collector of Franklin Co. for 1822-23, to THOMAS DIXON. In cons. of \$16, conveys 190 (?) ac. in Franklin Co. on Broad Riv., adj. Yarbrough, sold for taxes, as the property of Stephen Dickson, at auction 7 Dec. 1824 to Carter White, who relinquished his right to the said Thomas Dixon (for \$16). Wit: B. Starritt, William Turk, J.P.

Page 238: SHERIFF'S DEED dated Franklin Co. 4 Jan. 1825, rec. 17 Jan. 1825, from JAMES REED, Sheriff of Franklin Co., to EPHRAIM MABRY of same. In cons. of \$26.00, conveys 400 ac. in Franklin Co. on Toms Crk., adj. land granted to JOHN DART. Said land was levied on by William Rudd, Constable, as the result of a writ of fi fa issued 13 April 1820 out of Jasper Co. Ga. against Hugh McDonald in favor of Jabers Calaway for the use of William Roby and was sold at auction Jan. 1825. Wit: Fred'k Freeman, J.P., John Morris, Jr.

Pages 238,239: DEED dated Franklin Co. 7 Feb. 1820, rec. 19 Jan. 1825, from JOHN DORSEY of aforesaid to JOSEPH REED of same. In cons. of \$100, conveys 100 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Bear Crk., adj. Joseph Reed and Turman's Mill Br., being part of 169 ac. granted to said Dorsey 29 Nov. 1819. Wit: William Wilson, John M. Smith, J.P., John B. Holbrook.

Page 239: RETURN on the estate of ABSALOM CLEVELAND, lunatic, made by THOMAS HARBIN, Committee of same, up to 6 Sept. 1824 as follows: Paid out to J. Quillian (Tax Collector of Georgia), J. Douthit (taxes for South Carolina), William Blain, Solomon Williams, James Morris—all for various services and articles laid in for the use of A. Cleveland. Receipts: January 1824 from Thomas Harrison, Birdwell Hill, Robert Striblin, W'm Cockerham, W'm Craig, Asa Samford, Matthew Robertson, Hugh Crawford, all: hire of negroes; from Solomon Williams and James Dodd for rent of lands. Examined and approved by Jno. M. Dooley, September Term 1824, Franklin Co.

Page 240: POWER OF ATTORNEY dated Franklin Co. 30 Jan. 1824, rec. 25 Jan. 1825, from CUNINGHAM ELLISON of aforesaid to JOHN CLARK of same. To sell #214, 5th Dist. of Irwin Co. Ga., drawn by said Ellison in lottery of 1820. Wit: David Mitchell, John H. Patrick, J.P.

Page 240: DEED dated Franklin Co. 6 Jan. 1825, rec. 25 Jan. 1825, from CALVIN ELLIS to JOHN CLARK, both of aforesaid. In cons. of \$200, conveys 200 ac. in waters of Gum Log Crk., adj. Davis, Hooper, and near Denman. Wit: David Mitchell, Green B. Holbrook, J.P.

Pages 240,41: EXECUTOR'S DEED dated Ga. 18 Nov. 1824, rec. 31 Jan. 1825, from NICHOLAS WARE of Richard Co. Ga. (sic) and WILLIAM A. CARR of Clark Co. Ga., executors of the last will and testament of THOMAS CARR deceased, late of Columbia Co. Ga., to JOHN CLARK of Franklin Co. In cons. of \$73, conveys 287½ ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Clarks Crk., granted to John Ware. Signed only "William A. Carr." Wit: J. Buyers, J. (?) Brown, J.P.

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Page 241: DEED dated Franklin Co. 6 Feb. 1824, rec. 31 Saxon to DANIEL HUDNALL. In cons. of \$180, conveys 100 ac. on waters of Gum Log Crk. and Eastanolle Crk., adj. Baldwin House Square, Knox "on the Hurricane", and Jackson. Signed Joseph Chandler, Chesly Cawthon, J.P.

Page 241: DEED dated Franklin Co. 13 April 1823, rec. 13 GOBER, JR. to GEORGE WISDOM GOBER, both of a conveys 147 ac. in Franklin Co. on Nails Crk., adj. John Westb: granted to James Morris. Wit: Henry Bramblet, John Westbrook fore David Carson, J.P. 12 Feb. 1825.

Page 242: DEED dated Franklin Co. 25 May 1820, rec. 17 PHILIPS and CLEVERLY (?) PHILIPS to WILLIE PHILIPS. In cons. of \$66, conveys 152½ ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Wit: James Morris, Tho's King, J.P.

Page 242: BILL OF SALE dated Franklin Co. 12 Jan. 1825 HARRIS TONEY, JOHN RAGSDALE, JANE ROBERTSON and WILLIAM ROBERTSON, attorney in fact for JOHN BRIXEY, to MA: of \$201, conveys a negro named Jerry. Wit: Rob't Malone, Ja's

Page 242: BILL OF SALE dated Franklin Co. 12 Jan. 1825 HARRIS TONEY, SAMUEL ROBERTSON, JOHN RAGSDALE, MARGARET ROBERTSON (x), RIGHT WILLIAMS (x), (and the) attorney WILLIAM ROBERTSON. In cons. of \$346, conveys a negro boy named Little, J.P.

Pages 242,243: DEED dated 12 Jan. 1825, rec. 24 Feb. 1825, torney in fact for JOHN BRIXEY, HARRIS TONEY WILLIAMS (x) and SAMUEL ROBERTSON, heirs and legatees of WILLI lin Co. deceased, to JANE ROBERTSON, widow, WILLIAM ROBERTSON children and heirs of said deceased. In cons. of \$1574.25, con Co. on Hudson Riv., adj. William Ash, Samuel Mackey, James Ran Say, including 287½ ac. granted to Joseph Wise (?) 16 Feb. 178 William Robinson 11 Nov. 1802. Wit: Sam'l Shannon, Ja's H. L

Page 243: BOND dated Franklin Co. 16 Dec. 1824, rec. 2 RAGSDALE, SAMUEL ROBERTSON; both of Jackson (x), MARGARET ROBERTSON (x), HARRIS TONEY, WILLIAM ROBERTSON f in fact for JOHN BRIXEY, all of Franklin Co. By agreement mad named legatees of William Robertson deceased, are bound to Jan the last will and testament of the deceased, late of Franklin to indemnify said Jane Robertson in handling the estate and di said deceased. Wit: Ely Ramsey, William Turk, J.P.

Page 243: DEED dated Franklin Co. 8 Mar. 1823, rec. 10 of Hall Co. Ga. to THOMAS HOUSE of Franklin Co. conveys 150 ac. in Franklin Co. whereon said House now lives, adj Stephen Kitchen. Wit: Samuel P. Seggars (?), Simeon B. Rucker

Page 244: MORTGAGE dated Franklin Co. 13 Jan. 1825, re HEZKIAH MCFARLAND of aforesaid to LEWIS RED 55.00, mortgages 90-3/4 acres in Franklin Co. on waters of Bea farland lives, adj. Henly, to further secure a promissory note with John C. Payne and John Temples as security, due to be pai next. Wit: Joel Bryan, Royal Bryan, J.P.

Pages 244,245: DEED dated Franklin Co. 11 Aug. 1810, rec. 1 GARRISON and wife SARAH of Franklin Co. to B of \$900, conveys 300 ac. in Franklin Co. on Little Crk., adj. granted to Thomas McCall. Wit: Jno. Bush, J.P., Barna (?) Me

Page 245: BILL OF SALE dated Franklin Co. 12 Jan. 1825 HARRIS TONEY, JANE ROBERTSON (x), MARGARET ROBERTSON, JOHN RAGSDALE, and WILLIAM ROBERTSON, attorney in fact for WILLIAMS. In cons. of \$492, conveys negro females named Priss Little, J.P.

Page 245: DEED dated ..... 1819, rec. 1 April 1825, fr Franklin Co. to JOEL MABRY of same. In cons

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
P.O. BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372



STATE OF GEORGIA. *Samuel Elbert* Esquire,  
By the Honourable Captain, General, Governor, and Commander in Chief, in and  
over the said State.

To all to whom these Presents shall come, GREETING.

**K**NOW YE, That, in Pursuance of the Act for opening the Land Office, and by  
Virtue of the Powers in me vested, I HAVE, by and with the Advice and Con-  
sent of the Honourable the Executive Council, given and granted, and, by these Pre-  
sents, in the Name and Behalf of the said State, DO give and grant unto

*James Garbrough, His*  
Heirs and Assigns forever, ALL that Tract or Parcel of Land, containing  
*Two hundred* Acres, situate, lying, and being, in the  
County of *Wilkes* - in the said State, and butting and bounding

*On all Sides by Vacant Land -*

having such Shape, Form, and Marks, as appear by a Plat of the same hereunto annexed;  
together with all and singular the Rights, Members, and Appurtenances thereof, what-  
soever, to the said Tract or Parcel of Land belonging, or in any wise appertaining; and  
also all the Estate, Right, Title, Interest, Claim, and Demand, of the State aforesaid,  
of, in, to, or out of, the same; TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Tract or Par-  
cel of Land, and all and singular the Premises aforesaid, with their and every of their  
Rights, Members, and Appurtenances, unto the said *James*  
*Garbrough, His* Heirs and Assigns, to *His* and their own proper Use  
and Behoof forever, in Fee Simple.

GIVEN under my Hand in Council, and the Great Seal of  
the said State, this *Tenth* Day  
of *August* in the Year of our Lord One Thou-  
sand Seven Hundred and Eighty-*Seven* and in the  
*Tenth* Year of American Independence.

SIGNED by his Honour the Governor, in  
Council, the *5th* Day of *August*  
178*3*

*Geo. Handley & Co*

*Elbert*

STATE OF GEORGIA.

By the Honorable *Edward Selfair* Esquire,  
Captain General, Governor and Commander in Chief, in and  
over the said State.

To all to whom these presents shall come, GREETING :

**K**NOW YE, That in Pursuance of the Act for opening the Land Office, and by virtue of the  
Powers in me vested, I HAVE, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Honorable the  
Executive Council, given and granted, and by these presents, in the Name and Behalf of the  
said State, DO give and grant unto *James Garbrough his*

Heirs and Assigns forever, ALL that Tract or Parcel of Land, containing *two hundred*  
*and eighty seven and a half* Acres, situate, lying, and being, in the County  
of *Washington* in the said State, and butting and bounding *South by*

*Shephard's Land, West by John Rushford's Land*

*and on all other sides by Vacant Land*

*(On Bounty)*

having such Shape, Form, and Marks, as appear by a Plat of the same hereunto annexed ;  
together with all and singular the Rights, Members, and appurtenances thereof, whatsoever,  
to the said Tract or Parcel of Land belonging, or in any wise appertaining ; and also all the  
Estate, Right, Title, Interest, Claim and Demand, of the State aforesaid, of, in, to, or out  
of the same ; TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Tract or Parcel of Land, and all and  
singular the Premises aforesaid, with their and every of their Rights, Members, and Appurten-  
ances, unto the said *James Garbrough his* Heirs and Assigns, to *his*  
and their own proper Use and Behoof forever, in Fee-Simple.

GIVEN under my Hand in Council, and the Great Seal of the  
said State, this *twenty ninth* Day of  
*September* in the Year of our Lord, One Thousand  
*Seven Hundred and Eighty* and in the  
*Twentieth* Year of American Independence.

Signed by His Honor the Governor in Council the

*29th* Day of *Sept*

*1786*

*Meriwether C. C. Selfair*

# STATE OF GEORGIA.

By the Honorable *John Houstoun* Esquire,  
Captain General, Governor and Commander in Chief, in and  
over the said State.

To all to whom these presents shall come, GREETING :

**K**NOW YE, That in Pursuance of the Act for opening the Land Office, and by virtue of the  
Powers in me vested, I HAVE, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Honorable the  
Executive Council, given and granted, and by these presents, in the Name and Behalf of the  
said State, DO give and grant unto *James Yarbrough, his*

Heirs and Assigns forever, ALL that Tract or Parcel of Land, containing *two hundred*  
*eighty seven and a half* Acres, situate, lying, and being, in the County  
of *Franklin* in the said State, and butting and bounding *North*

*Westwardly by Henry Mairs*  
*Land, and on all other Sides*  
*by Vacant Land*  
*(ON BOUNTY)*

having such Shape, Form, and Marks, as appear by a Plat of the same hereunto annexed ;  
together with all and singular the Rights, Members, and appurtenances thereof, whatsoever,  
to the said Tract or Parcel of Land belonging, or in any wise appertaining ; and also all the  
Estate, Right, Title, Interest, Claim and Demand, of the State aforesaid, of, in, to, or out  
of the same ; TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Tract or Parcel of Land, and all and  
singular the Premises aforesaid, with their and every of their Rights, Members, and Appurten-  
ances, unto the said *James Yarbrough, his* Heirs and Assigns, to *his*  
and their own proper Use and Behoof forever, in Fee Simple.

GIVEN under my Hand in Council, and the Great Seal of the  
said State, this *thirtieth* Day of  
*September* in the Year of our Lord, One Thousand  
Seven Hundred and Eighty-*four* and in the  
*ninth* Year of American Independence.

Signed by His Honor the Governor in Council the *30* Day of *Sept* 178*4*

*Wm. Houstoun Secy*

on little Hogskin Creek, water Savannah River. Issued 1785.  
(Little Hogskin is a stream in Abbeville Dist and Savannah. He moved to GA.

\*\*\*\*\*

Edward Yarborough  
Native of Virginia, commissioned Lieut. 16 April 1777, a Capt 1779, discharged 1 Jan 1783, Salisbury, NC where he lived. He belonged to the Society of the Cincinnati. Died between Dec 5 & 10 1805 in Salisbury, NC  
Married April 7 or 8 1788 to Sarah Marshall, bond dated 7th. in Rowan Co. NC signed by Edward Yarborough and James McEwin.  
Sarah died between 8 & 11, 1839, Salisbury, NC age 96  
children on claim

Edward Yarborough who in 1839 was living in Salisbury NC  
in 1840 Fayetteville, NC  
in 1842 Raleigh, NC

Nancy or Ann in 1840 was wife of Wm Beatty and resided at Yorkville, SC

Sarah Long died before her Mother, husband not named

Mary I Long who in 1840 was wife of Richard W. Long age---yrs and living in Salisbury.

\*\*\*\*\*

Nathan Yarbrough  
Chatham Co. NC

born in Duplin Co. when residing in Chatham Co. NC he enlisted in Dec 1779 discharged 1780; enlisted 1 Dec 1780 was in battles of Guilford, Camden and seige at 96. Discharge last of June 1781  
died 4 Jan 1834

Married 7 Sept 1790; Mary--- age 81, 6 Aug 1841 in 1848 said she was 86.

She died 8 Mar 1854

Names from Family record:

Mary Yarbrough, daughter of Christopher Watson, born (illegible)  
William Yarbrough, son of Nathan Yarbrough, born 2 April 1792, In 1849, William Yarbrough resided in Chatham County, North Carolina, and then state he the only son of Nathan and Mary Yarbrough.

Martha Yarbrough, daughter of Nathan Yarbrough, born 10 October 1793

Salley Yarbrough, daughter of Elisha Yarbrough and Patty, his wife, born 16 Aug 1789

Bartlett Yarbrough, son of Abner Yarbrough, born 3 Apr 1803

Disy Yarbrough, daughter of (illegible) Yarbrough, born 2 July 1809

Joseph Yarbrough, son of Benjamin Yarbrough, born 5 Sept 1799

Jeames? Collin, born 18 Jun 1790

John Collin, son of John Collin, born 18 June 1792

Esley Collins, son of John Collin, born 19 July 1798

CLARKE COUNTY - Georgia  
Early Marriages

STEPHAN, Henry-Nancy Bearding Oct 25 1818  
STEPHENS, John-Polly White May 4 1815  
STEVENS, James S-Gilly Barber Dec 22 1818  
" John F-Martha Harper Feb 4 1819  
STEWART, Alford-Polly Crawford Aug 13 1820  
" Reuben-Charity Hale Dec 19 1815  
STOKES, William M-Jane Bridgewater Nov 16 1815  
STRAUGHN, Travis-Nancy Parker Dec 23 1813  
STREET, George S-Mary C Colling Dec 15 1816  
STRONG, Elijah-Polly Matthews Oct 30 1806  
STROUD, Eli-Betsy Darby Oct 12 1808  
" Levi - Fanny Hagood Nov 20 1807  
" Orion-Milccah Trammell Sept 18 1817  
" William-Sineona Battles Nov 8 1814  
STUART, Richard-Polly Culberson Dec 21 1809  
" Robert-Priscilla Greer July 7, 1807  
STURDIVANT, Edwin-Lucinda Hicks Feb 25 1816  
SUMMERS, Dowell-Patsy Harper Nov 24 1813  
SWINNEY, Samuel S-Nancy Lasseter Sept 25 1810  
  
TAIT, Alexa S- Donars R Hillespy ? Jan 23 1815  
TANKERSLEY, Fountain-Charity Kenney Dec. 13, 1810  
TANNER, Martin-Patsy Miller Feb 19 1818  
" Thomas-Jane R Daugherty Oct 9 1815  
TAYLOR, Edmund W-Sally Stewart (Stuart) No dt  
" Josiah-Eliza Locker Oct 1 1807  
THOMAS, Micajah - Eliza Turner June 24 1811  
" Stephen-Elizabeth P Cary Feb 11 1809  
" Theopolis-Eliza McColley Aug 23 1819  
THOMPSON, James-Eliza Hendon Aug 4 1806  
" Philemon-Sarah Hester Dec 31 1807  
" Richard-Fanny Middlebrooks Sept 12 1810  
" William-Patsy Kunum Nov 13 1808  
THORNTON, Allen-Ann Heard 1807  
THURMOND, Benj-Polly Brownfield Nov 16 1807  
TIGNER, William-Jennie McAlphin Feb 21 1808  
TILGERY, Joshua-Sallie Trusseil Oct 29 1807  
TRAMMELL, Daniel-Fanny Body Nov 24 1809  
" Francis M-Sarah Copeland Feb 25 1819  
" Harris-Sallie Hagood Aug 30 1812  
" John-Polly Dickerson July 13 1807  
TRAWICK, Allen-Sally Kenney Jan 13 1807  
" Robert-Elizabeth Powell Jan 25 1810  
TRAY, Gilbert-Ann Cagle Nov 14 1821  
TREADWELL, Isaac-Patsy Wilson Sept 5 1816  
" Jacob-Polly Bonner Aug 3 1815  
TRIMBLE, Robert-Ruth Thrasher Sept 7 1808  
TWEEDLE, John-Sally Rice Jan 5 1811  
TWINING, Nathan-Sallie Huston July 26 1814  
" Nathaniel-Sally Hunton July 26 1814  
TYE, Thomas-Fannie Maxey Feb 9 1816  
TYNER, John-Nancy Bryant April 30 1811  
  
VICKERS, Ferdinand-Anna Vickers Mar 9 1820  
" James-Elizabeth Lasseter Sept 23 1817  
  
WALDEN, Wm H-Betsy Mercer Sept 11 1806  
WALLACE, Samuel-Lida Beasley Aug 3 1806  
WARD, Benjamin-Rebecca Hagan May 11 1819  
" Leonard-Susan McCollum July 22 1819  
" Obediah-Susan Fambrough Sept 9 1814  
WATERS, Collen-Matilda Britton Jan 26 1816  
WATKINS, Moses-Eliza Angle Dec 7 1814  
  
WATSON, Vincent-Prudence Hill July 13 1815  
WATTS, John M-Prudence Hill April 27 1815  
(The bride listing is correct)  
WATTS, Littleberry-Margaret Harvey Apr, 20, 1819  
WEATHERBY, Wm-Eliza Smith May 16 1811  
WEBB, John-Faithy Alford Aug 20 1811  
WEIR, Samuel-Ann Wheeler Dec 10 1811  
WELBOURN, Jack-Betsy Jackson Oct 19 1809  
WELLBOURN, Wm J-Louisa H Darby Jan 27 1819  
WEST, Daniel-Polly Middleton Aug 21 1806  
WHEELER, James-Betsy McCune Feb 1, 1809  
WHITE, Andrew-Eliza Childers Aug 17 1817  
WHITE, Wade, Sally Traylor Oct 24 1816  
WHITEHEAD, James-Eady Ball Dec 8 1818  
" Reason-Celia Hall April 29 1814  
WHITFIELD, Tucker-Eliza Croxon Sep 16 1811  
WHITTON, Inman-Susannah Warren June 28 1818  
" William-Catherine, Henson Nov 24 1817  
WILKINS, James-Lucy Adams June 11 1820  
" Job-Rutha Thompson June 21 1818  
" Robert-Charity Cagle Jan 7 1820  
WILKINSON, Elijah-Polly Holt Sept 9 1806  
" Richard L-Nancy Powell Sept 22 1817  
WILLIAMS, Benjamin-Patsey Pounds Oct 1 1816  
" Benjamin-Rasey L Hancock Feb 3 1819  
WILLIAMSON, Peter-Betsy Spurlock Mar 16 1808  
WILLBY, David-Polly Meddow May 27 1817  
WILLBY, Robert-Eliza Meadows Dec 14 1820  
WILLOUGHBY, Thos-Agnes Hayes Jan 7 1813  
WOOD, John-Nancy Wooten May 28 1817  
" Meret-Catherine Garner Jan 19 1818  
" William-Betsy Sims May 30 1809  
WORSHAM, Thomas-Sally Herrin July 25 1807  
WRIGHT, William-Susannah Herring Jan 7, 1808  
" William-Nancy McCoy Jan 1, 1810  
  
~~YARBROUGH, James-Eliza Harris Nov 20 1806~~  
~~Jeremiah-Eliza Simmons Aug 27 1807~~  
~~" William-Elizabeth Clauser Dec 31 1820~~

FEDERAL CENSUS 1800  
of North Carolina

Halifax Co.

Daniel  
James  
John Sr.  
Richard  
William  
Elizabeth

Warren Co.

Jesse  
William  
William  
William

Chatham Co.

Joseph  
Lewis  
Nathan

Mecklenberg Co.

Charles  
John  
Benjamin  
Edmund  
Gideon  
Jeptha  
Ruben  
William  
Joshua Sr. & Jr.

Lincoln Co.

Charles

Randolph Co.

Jacob

Franklin Co.

Charles  
James  
James  
Micajah  
Micajah Jr.  
Nathaniel  
Shadrick  
Thomas

Person Co.

Joseph

Anson Co.

Andrew  
3 Humphry Sr. Jr. & III  
James  
2 Jonathan  
Leve  
Lee  
William  
Lewis  
Davis

Rowan Co.

2 Edward  
Henry  
Judith  
Noha  
Thomas

From Mecklenberg, N.C. to Georgia -- Benjamin, Jeptha & Gideon were brothers -- lived beside "Little Nails Creek," Randolph Co., Ga.

Gideon moved on to Mississippi.

James Yarborough & wife Elizabeth and family: Groves, Susanna, Mary, John, Jeremiah, Elizabeth & Joshua, went to Franklin Co., Ga. on waters of "Middle Fork Broad River."

Date of birth: before 1788 Date of death: ca 1805

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-CoAnson Co. StN.C. Name: James Yarbrough	1	1	3											
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:  Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co.																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: State: Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: State: Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--



# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Jeremiah Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar.	4 Feb. 1825		Screven Co.	Ga.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Res.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Nancy Smith

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation If other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					



## SCREVEN COUNTY GEORGIA - Early Marriages

WENTWORTH, Chas - Miriam Herrington Jul 15 1835  
 WEST, Thomas - Mary Spell Sep 9 1850  
 WIER, James - Mary Godwin May 11 1823  
 WILDER, William - Sarah Gross Oct. . . 1834  
 WILDES, Macklin - Lavina Hodges Dec 21 1848  
 WILLIAMS, Benjamin - Eliza Miller Feb 2 1832  
 " David - Margaret Ann Archer Oct 7 1841  
 " Isiah - Elizabeth Pengree Jan 31 1833  
 " Robert Jr - Ann Curtis Aug 2 1827  
 " Robert H - Sarah Ann Howell Jan 24 1833  
 " Theophilus - Rebecca Hunter (lic) Jan 21 1822  
 " Thomas - Julia Ann Davis Jun 21 1846  
 " William - Abigail Pex(?) Feb 8 1844  
 " William R - Sarah Martha Best Jan 9 1850

WILLIAMSON, Benj - Eliza Roberts (lic) Feb 25 1822  
 " Robert C - Eugenia Bryan Jun 10 1850  
 " Robert M Sr. - Elizabeth Strobaker Nov 4 1824  
 WILLSON, James - Mahaley Lee Jan 28 1844  
 WILSON, Francis - Margaret Simmons Jan 21 1830  
 " James - Marion Simmons Jan 10 1826  
 " Reuben - Rachael Howard Jan 17 1833  
 " William - Mary Redding Dec 18 1834  
 " William J - Martha Ann Lee Aug 27 1848  
 WOODS, William - Ann Archer Dec 28 1848  
 " William J - Sarah Howard Mar 1 1837  
 WOODWARD, George R - Ann M Dell Sep 4 1838

YARBOROUGH, Jeremiah - Nancy Smith Feb 4 1825 ✓  
 YOUNG, James Jr - Margaret Oliver Feb 1 1844  
 ZEGLER, Israel - Lurancy Waters Jan 7 1824  
 " John - Miriam Scott Feb 25 1824  
 " Solomon - Charity Howard

## END OF SCREVEN COUNTY - Early Marriages

+++++  
 TALBOT COUNTY GEORGIA - Early Marriages  
 (Established 1827 from Muscogee County)  
 (Book A - 1828 - 1844)

ADAMES, Edwine - Sarah Fisher Jul 17 1834  
 ADAMS, Chas B - Mary Bradberry Sep 10 1840  
 " Edward A - Matilda Mizzles May 18 1843  
 " Eldridge - Martha Dickson Aug 23 1838  
 " John - Olive Adams Dec 22 1836  
 " Robert S - Bettsey Ann Meggles(?) Apr 17 1838  
 " Samuel - Holland Vaus Feb 23 1834  
 AKIN, James - Sarah H White Dec 9 1834  
 ALANDGE(?) Nathan - Saluda Dubor Oct 8 1833  
 ALDRICK, Geo - Mariah Ann Flat(?) Oct 25 1838  
 ALFORD, Jackson - Elizabeth Renfro Jun 11 1840  
 ALLEN, Bryant (L?) - Caroline Buckannon Jan 7 1836  
 " James J W - Jane B Johnston Jun 18 1837  
 " James W - Elizabeth Smith Jun 25 1839  
 " M N C - Mary A E Colbert Mar 31 1842  
 ALLUMS(?) James M - Izabella Welden Jun 16 1842  
 AMOS, Elijah M - Adeline Lockhart Nov 20 1839  
 ANDERSON, James M - Sarah Morris Jan 12 1832  
 " John B - Lavina Berry Feb 20 1838  
 ANSLEY, James F - Charlotte Searcy Apr 18 1843  
 ANTHONY, Henry T - Martha Ann Anderson Dec 23 /1834  
 " James F - Lucinda W Williams Mar 30 1841  
 " Robert M - Martha L E Frazier Jan 26 1843  
 " Thomas B W - Sarah R Wright Oct 23 1834  
 ARCHER, George M - Martha Curtis Feb 20 1837  
 " James - Mary Griggs Mar 30 1839  
 ARNOLD, Allen - Mary M Reynolds Apr 28 1831  
 " Overton H - Susan C Creedham Jan 12 1834  
 ARRINGTON, Hillery - Jane E Dozier Dec 16 1841  
 " Peter W - Sarah Harden Jan 4 1838  
 " Stephen - Mariah Thea(?) Mar 7 1837  
 ARVANT, William - Nancy M Brown Mar 14 1839  
 ATTAWAY, John W - Rebecca Neal Nov 1 1842  
 AUGUSTEEN, McKenny - Nancy Allen Jun 10 1840

BAGGERLY, Archibald - Sarah P Gordon May 16 1838  
 BAILEY, Richard - Elizabeth Bailey Dec 17 1833  
 " Thomas - Harriet E Holt Sep 22 1840  
 BALDWIN, William L - Elmina E Smith Feb 1 1838  
 BALLOW, Coalsire - Celetha Manard(?) Oct 19 1834  
 BANKS, Jabez - Jane R Harvey Mar 4 1841  
 BANNON, Lewis - Dicey Mayenick(?) Jan 27 1836  
 BARDON, Francis - Eleanor Bassey Sep 16 1832  
 BAREFIELD, Chapman - Biddy Radney Jan 28 1842  
 BARNES Abner - Catherine Barnes Jun 27 1833  
 " Eben ezer - Elizabeth Hicks Feb 23 1840  
 BARNES(?) Jas H - Susan A Wordalk(?) Dec 27 1839  
 BARNES, John J - Martha Ann Ridgers Sep 14 1836  
 BARNETT, Joseph - Eliza Waller Jan 1 1837  
 BARROW, Milton D - Elizabeth Ring Feb 20 1837  
 BASTAIN, Elisha - Mary Hughs Sep 27 1840  
 BAUGH, Elarge - Julia Ann Kilgore Jun 26 1842  
 BEALL, E H - Martha E Neal Jan 6 1842  
 BEDELL, Absalom - Martha A Dixon Jan 26 1829  
 " Charles - Martha D Rogers (Rodgers) Dec 18 1828  
 BEGGARLY Hillery - Mary Wade Wadle(?) Apr 25 1834  
 BELL, Frederick - Emily Holt Nov 22 1835  
 " James - Eady Sears Feb 3 1839  
 BENNETT, Caleb - Harriet E Huston Aug 18 1843  
 BENTLY, Franklin - Nancy Blew Aug 7 1836  
 BEVERALLY, James - Mary Ann Whatley Dec 14 1838  
 BISHOPP, Wm J - Jane H Grant Aug 23 1829  
 BIVIN, John - Ellen Booth Jun 17 1838  
 BOND, William - Mary Story Oct 26 1834  
 BOOTH, John - Elizabeth Whally Dec 30 1830  
 BORRIS(?) Samuel - Carlin Owen(?) Apr 24 1835  
 BOWEN(?) E. Esq. - Adentina A D Breedlove /Jun 21 1838  
 BOYNTON, John J - Harley McClendon Jan 16 1832  
 " Snow M - Leander Cox Sep 10 1840  
 BRADBERRY, Wm H - Caroline Feles Dec 17 1835  
 BRADBURY, James - Susan Adams Feb 14 1833

41 High Point Circle S, #107  
Naples, FL 34103

22 August 2006

Rea Donohue  
72 CR 227  
Breckenridge, TX 76242

Dear Rea,

It has been at least 10 years since we last saw each other at a Yarbrough Conference. Since then you lost your sister, and I lost Bob on 4 July 2000. I have not traveled much since his death. I am still interested in genealogy.

I joined DAR on another line, but obtained a supplement - Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough (1814-1882), John Yarbrough (1782-1847) James Yarbrough, RWS, (ca 1750-1792).

I have the necessary proof for all that.

I joined Colonial Dames XVII Century on another line, but would like to have Yarbrough as a supplement if I can prove descent of James as son of Joshua, and that Joshua is son of Richard III.

There is another way to go. John was married to Nancy Allen, daughter of Drury Allen and Elizabeth Yarbrough, who is the daughter of Henry Yarbrough Sr., son of Thomas Yarbrough. Henry Yarbrough was married to Martha Robinson.

Have you any interest in this information, or can you be of help to me?

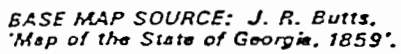
It would be so nice to see you again. I do wish I could attend the conference. I always picked up lots of new information there.

Must I put the above info in the form of a query? If so, I will get busy on that.

  
Betty Humrighouse

I tried to e-mail you, but could not get through.

APF  
BAK  
BAL  
BAN  
BER  
BIB  
BRO  
BRY  
BUL  
BUR  
BUT  
CAL  
CAM  
CAMP  
CARR  
CASS  
CATO  
CHAT  
CHAR  
CHTH  
CHTG  
CHER  
CLAR  
CLAY  
CLYT  
CLIN  
COBB  
COFF  
COLQ  
COLU  
COWE  
CRAW  
DALE  
DAWS  
DECA  
DEKA  
DOOL  
DOUG  
EARL  
ECHO  
EFFI  
ELBE  
EMAN  
FANN  
FAYE  
FLOY



Secretary of State  
Department of Archives and History

*Ophelia Kessler*  
Box 261  
Jonathan, ~~Washburn~~ 1867-1872

my son James Nesbit, exr. 12 Aug 1826  
Wit: J. Ward  
Tolliver Scott  
James Cathcart

Proved by Tolliver Scott and James Cathcart, 3 Sept 1832.

Pp. 47-48: Will of Ann Hughs of Spartanburgh District...to my grandson Simpson Hughs, one young Roan mare, etc., and one third of my land; to my three daughters Mary Brooks, Violet Adams, and Rosannah Caldwell, all my wearin- apparel; James Adams and John R. Brooks, exrs. 19 Jan 1829.

Wit: Saml Miller  
Ransom Foster  
Jno. P. Miller.  
Anna X Hughs (LS)  
mark

Proved by Ransom Foster Esqr. 26 Sept 1832.

Pp. 49-50: Will of Benjamin P. Wood of Spartanburgh District...to Lucretia my wife, the whole of my personal & real estate, during her widowhood, to raise and educate my children; Thomas P. Hudson, exr...1 Nov 1831. Benjamin P. Wood (LS)

Wit: Jesse Foster  
William Wood  
John K. Wood. Proved by Jesse Foster and John K. Wood, 7 Jan 1833.

Pp. 50-52: Spartanburgh District. Will of Denny Anderson Senr.... the whole of the tract whereon I now live and the one adjoining it and tract on the river for use of my wife Elizabeth Anderson, also negroes, etc; at her decease to my son John Anderson, provided he relinquish title to tract I gave him to Denny Anderson Junr., and to William Leonard, and provided he will remove to this place and manage and provide for my wife; tract adj. Hiram Bennett, to sd. Hiram Bennett; to my son James Anderson, southern division of tract; to my son Henry Anderson, \$300; to my daughter in law Mary Anderson, widow of Saml Anderson decd, \$5; to my son in law John T. Bennett, bed and furniture; to my granddaughter Mary Elizabeth Anderson, daughter of Saml Anderson Decd., \$300; to William O. Bennett, son of my daughter Martha decd, \$400; sons John & James Anderson, exrs. 27 Nov 1832

Wit: Z. F. Westmoreland  
Stephen Marchbanks  
his  
William X Henderson  
mark

Proved by Z. F. Westmoreland and William Hendrix, 31 Dec 1832.

Pp. 52-55: Will of Reddick Arnold of Spartanburgh District... I now live during her widowhood, the land and plantation whereon hereinafter described: to my daughter Elizabeth Barram, \$6; to Nancy Doffson(?), \$36; to Rebecca Pascol, \$36; to Margaret Adams, \$36; to William Arnold, \$24; remainder to be divided between Daniel Gilman, Anthony Gilman, John Arnold, James Arnold, Delilah Buckhannon, and Mary Rippy; the land should be divided between my son Richard and my daughter Delitha; wife Rhody Arnold, extx., and Elijah Turner, exr. 1 Aug 1826

Wit: John Sarrott Senr  
Robert Byers  
John Sarrott Junr.

Proved by John Sarrott Senr, 1 Sept 1834.

Pp. 55-57: Will of Isaac Bearden of District of Spartanburgh... all my lands or real estate to my wife Sarah Bearden, and four sons James Bearden, Siles (Giles?) Bearden, Isaac Bearden Jr., and William Bearden; 31 Dec 1833.

Wit: Thomas Peak  
Saml Morrow  
Isaac Bearden (LS)  
James Hamm.

Proved by Saml Morrow and James Hamm, 9-Sept 1834.

Pp. 57-58: Will of Thomas Burton of Spartanburgh District...to my son Archy Burton, negro girl Suckey, boy Reubin; to my daughter Sarah Bird, negro girl Dilph, boy Abram; to my daughter Martha Stokes, negro girl Nell; to daughter Sarah Mc-Vey, negro Gil Sally; 21 June 1832.

Wit: Thomas Jackson  
Elijah Alverson  
Robert D. Tally.  
Thomas X Burton (LS)  
mark

Proved by Elijah Alverson, 4 Aug 1833.

Pp. 58-61: Will of Nathan Lankston, being advanced in life.... my books to be divided amongst all my children: to Sarah Bennett, Rippons Selection of hymns, and Lyric poems; to Martha Yarborough my large Bible; to William Lankston, my pocket Bible; to Nancy Bearden, Butterworths concordance; to Willis Lankston, Elements of useful knowledge and Songs of the night; to John Langston, 2nd Volumn of Village Sermons and Wat's Hymns; to Elizabeth Stone, 1st Volumn Village Sermons and the Crook in the Lot; to Jacob Lankston, Dodridges use and progress of Religion in the Soul and Watt's Psalm; to Mary Stone, Fullers Gospel...; to Caleb Langston, Gospel Worthly of all acceptation; to Absolom Langston, Mercers Cluster and Bracons Concordance; to Jennett Stone, Walkers Dictionary and all the remanants of books not mentioned above; I will negro Rose to be applied to pay Rachall S. Compton her legacy of her father's estate; my bed and furniture to my wife Catharine Langston; land on which I live and the place where my son Jacob formerly lived to be sold; if Chany Stone pays the demand notes, I will the tract of land on which Chany Stoan lies to my grandchildren of Chany and Elizabeth Stone viz Sarah Ann Stone, Simpson Stoan, Eliphas Stone and Martha J. Stoan, and Chany and Elizabeth Stoan have the privileged of living on the land till the children come to mature age; my nephew John Bearden my exr. 31 May 1832

Wit: Davis Newman  
Hiram Yarborough  
B. Waters.  
Nathan Langston (Seal)

Proved by Hiram Yarborough and B. Waters, 25 Feb 1834.

Pp. 61-63: Will of Charles Hester of Spartanburgh District, farmer...to my wife Martha Hester, tract of 150 acres adj. Michael Sellers, Cherokee Creek, choice of my horses, etc; ballance to be equally divided between all my children Wm Hester, John Hester, Abraham Hester, Jesse Hester, Sally Fondren, Lucy Arnold, Nancy Camp, Robert Hester, Joseph Hester, Fanny Blanton; my grandson Simpson Hester and my stepson Thomas Logan exrs. 19 June 1828.

Wit: Smith Lipscomb  
John Smith  
her  
Charles X Hester (Seal)  
mark

Ginney X Surratt

Proved by Smith Lipscomb, 15 April 1835.

Pp. 64-66: Will of Reuben Seay of Spartanburgh District...to my wife Mary Jones Seay, all my property, to educate the younger children; in case my wife should decease before the

ORIGINAL WILLS

COLLINS, THOMAS File #611

Will of Thomas Collins...to wife Rosana Collins, sole possession of all my property while she liveth; to my son Joseph Collins & Alexander Collins, sole heirs to all lands; to Joseph one negro Rachal; to my daughter Neancy(?), negro Tamer(?); to my grandchildren by the name of Thomas viz Thomas Collins, son of John; Thomas White, and Thomas Auston, £ 10 each; also the sons of William and Richard Collins of the name of William, £ 10 to each, as also the two single daughters, there beds & furniture; to the remainder of my children John Collins, Wm Collins, Richard Collins, Mary White & Tenny Auston, one shilling if legally demanded; John & Joseph Collins, exrs. 22 Aug 1796  
Wit: B. D. Shumate  
William Trayler  
James Jordan.

COOPER, DAVID File #737

Will of David Cooper of the County of Spartanburgh...to my well beloved wife Elizebeth Cooper, one fether bed and furniture, and lend to her one negro woman named Pol and one gray mare and colt and two cows and calves, and household and kitchen furniture, and if there is a right obtained for the land on which I now dwell, to me or my heirs, that my wife shall have her dwelling on that all the days of her life, and at her decease all that remains of the lent property unto my wife shall be equelly divided between my son Edward Cooper and my daughter Elizebeth Cooper and also to my daughter Rachal Foulter one fetherbed and furniture and one Iron pot which I intrusted her with at her marriage; to my son Marcome Cooper, three head of sheep which he ath already; to my son William Cooper, one fether bed and furniture, one gray mare and two cows and calves, which he hath already; to my son John, one fetherbed and furniture, two cows and calves and a heffer, one bay mare; to my daughter Charity Wilmoth, one fether bed and furniture and one cow which she hath already; to my daughter Orphan Amos, one fetherbed and furniture, two cows and one calf which she hath already; to my son Sion Cooper, one bay horse, bridle and saddle, which he hath already, two cows and calves, which he hath lately received and two heffers; to my son Maliki Cooper, one bay horse, bridle and saddle, and a rifle gun which he hath already; to my daughter Elizebeth Cooper, one black mare and one fetherbed and furniture, and two cows and calves, and one flax wheel; to my son Edward Cooper, one fetherbed and furniture, and three young horses, two sorrels and one black, and two cows and calves, and £ 13 s 17 Virgene money which is in the hands of my son John Cooper, and one rifle gun; my son Maliki Cooper, exr. 17 March 1792  
Wit: Obadiah Trimmer  
Obadiah Watson  
Daniel Ledbetter.

Proved by Obadiah Trimmer and Obadiah Watson, second Monday in April 1796 (from court minutes)

DONALDSON, ROBERT File #785

Will of Robert Donaldson of Spartanburgh District...my land be sold and money put to intrest...William Reid, exr. 29 Nov 1804  
Wit: Margaret Donaldson (M)  
Robert Harris.  
(papers in package show that Hugh Donaldson was paid for keeping and boarding one child (1802) and in 1803 to keeping two children.)

ORIGINAL WILLS

ELDER, SAMUEL File #844

Will of Samuel Elder of Spartainbourg County, farmer...to Anne, my loving wife, long absented from me, one shilling sterling; to my well beloved daughter Catherine, one shilling; to my well beloved daughter Lucy, one shilling; to my son-Hammon, one shilling, he having received his part heretofore, as also Catherine & Lucy; to my son Samuel, the residue of my lands... friends Thomas Moore and Samuel Otts, exrs. 5 March 1797  
Wit: John Otts  
William Otts  
Saml X Elder (Seal)  
his mark

Proved September term 1797.

EWING, GEORGE File #843

Will of George Ewing of the County of Spartanburgh...to well beloved wife Catharine, one sorrel horse, & other stock, etc., during her widowhood; to my son Hugh, £10; to daughter Mary, £10; to daughter Catharine, one horse; to my two daughters Ann and Margaret, the whole of my lands, 240 acres, etc...20 Aug 1797. wife Catharine and son Hugh exrs. George Ewing (Seal)  
Wit: David Alexander  
Mary Logan  
Jas. Logan.

Proved 16 June 1798 by David Alexander before James Hooper, J. P. "Recorded Book F, page 197 Clerks Office"

FLOYD, ENOCH File #992

Will of Enoch Floyd of Spartanburgh County...to my loving wife Margaret Floyd, her living on the place where I now live her living during the time she lives a widow & no longer, with one good bed & furniture, one horse & cow; to my son Enoch Floyd, an equal part of my personal estate, he paying into the said estate the sum of £ 20 sterling, and if my said son refuse to pay the said sum, then the sum of one shilling sterling; to my sons David Floyd & Aaron Floyd, & to my son in law William Lamb and to my daughter Margaret Floyd, an equal part of all my personal estate; to my son Nathaniel Floyd, an equal part of my personal estate he paying first into said estate £ 20 sterling; to my two sons Samuel Floyd & George Floyd, all my lands and tenements like their mothers dower excepted; my two sons David & Jonathan Floyd my exrs...10 Feb 1793  
Wit: Charles Bragg  
Moor Bragg  
Andrew Thomson.

FOSTER, ANTHONY File #975

Will of Anthony Foster of Spartanburgh District...to my wife Sarah Foster, house and plantation whereon I now live, as long as she remains my widow; sd. house and plantation to son Archil Foster; balance to be sold and divided among my children: Feilding Foster, Anthony Foster, William Foster, John Foster, Franklin Foster, & Mary Tinsley...Thomas Rod, Archilles Foster (my son), and Rev. Spencer Bobo, exrs. 26 Nov 1804.  
Wit: John Fredk Harmening  
her  
Marey X Harmening  
mark  
L. Graves Yarbrough.

Rea Donohue  
Rt. 2 Box 111  
Amenridge Tex 76024

Ophelia Kessler  
Box 261  
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

JOURNAL OF THE ORDINARY 1810-1816

JOURNAL OF THE ORDINARY

John Foster & Andrew Foster exrs. of the estate of Moses Foster returned an inventory...note on Arthur Foster and John Foster dated 20 Feb 1806; note on David Lynch & Wm Golightly; one note on John Foster S. M.

p. 94 Feb 23 1814. George Story having obtained a citation against Robert Summerville admr. of James Finley decd... the legatees agreed to go into a settlement...their being four legatees, their part is \$47.73.7 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

p. 95 7th March 1814. Granted a citation to Reubin Newman for admn. on the estate of Stephen Wilson.

11th March 1814. John Cook Esquire came forward for the purpose of rendering a just acct. of what he has recd & paid to Elizabeth Green Ligon for whom he was chosen guardian, she being now of age and present.

p. 96 Her portion of her Father Robert Ligon decd estate....

27th May 1814. Charles McAbee admr. of Blackburn Quinn made a return.

31st March 1814. Granted a citation to James Vernon to admr. on the estate of Merryman Burns decd.

Granted a citation to John Meadows to admr. on the estate of Joseph Meadows.

p. 97 12 April 1814. Granted a citation to John Clerke to prove the will of John Lewis decd.

James Vernon returned citation on estate of Merryman Burns decd....

20th April. John Meadows return'd the citation to admr. on the estate of Joseph Meadows.

at the C. H. 2nd May 1814. Granted a citation to Rachel Redman to admr. on the estate of John Redman decd.

p. 98. John Clarke return'd the citation to prove will of John Lewis, proved by Major Alexander Roddy, and qualified John Clarke & Joel Lewis exrs.

Granted a Citation to Dorcas West returnable the first Monday in June to prove the will of Osborn West decd.

p. 99 On a settlement with the admr. of the estate of Thomas Davison decd and Pleasant Harris one of the legatees being present find the proceedings of said estate to stand....widow, and six children.

p. 100 James Vernon admr. of the estate of Merryman Burns decd vs Leroy Burns. The complainant compalins of a still and six stands in possession of the respondent, and the respondent says he has no property of the decd...William Ford an evidence in this case proves that the decd offered to sell the still to him in the present of the respondent who laid no claim to the still. John McDade proves the still & stands were brought to his still place and sat up there by the decd.

p. 101 Rachel Redman return'd the citation John Redman decd; but wished James I admn.

Jemimah Lindsey admx. of John Lindsey includes entry of James's maintenance

p. 102 On a settlement of estate of Charles Crittenden the admr. the admr. produc'd receipts from John Henry Crittenden, John Turner, Sally H. Gee, & Precilla his wife, William

p. 103 James Hammett esquire return'd the estate of John Redman decd

p. 104 The last will & testament of by evidence of Geo. T. Sloan Dorcas West exr. July 9 1814.

Aug 1 1814 Granted a citation to William first Monday in Sept. to Bridgeman.

Granted a citation to Jesse Dempsey nett Dempsey.

Prov'd the last will of Zachariah Le wood and John Langford; and qualify wood & James Leatherwood, exrs.

Aug 4th 1814. Granted a citation to exrs. of William Stone decd for purp

Aug 9th 1814. Proved will of William Samuel Stone....

p. 105 Granted a citation to John W of Robert Wood decd.

Aug 19 1814. John Leatherwood exr. made return.

p. 106 Sept 5th at the Court House. citation to admr. on the estate

Jesse Dempsey return'd the citation Barnett Dempsey.

Granted a citation to James Nesbitt at my own house, for the probate of

p. 106 William Bennett return'd the estate of Matthew Bridgeman.

Sept 19th 1814. Granted a citation the will of Benjamin Bonner decd.

Oct 3 1814. Prov'd the last will & by the evidence of Silas Yarborough



JOURNAL OF THE ORDINARY 1810-1816

Thomas Whitaker and James Matthews witness the same; admn. granted to Bryant Bonner with the will annexed.

p. 107 Manly Ford, James Pike & Niverson Cook being appointed appraisers by warrant to appraise the estate of Barnett Dempsey decd & having appraised part of the same, and being call'd into the army, Thomas Wood, Benjamin Dunn & James Hammett Esquire are appointed in their place.

James Nisbett & Elizabeth Wingo now retuns the citation...will of Abner Wingo proved by JohnWingo & Elisha Bomar....

p. 109 7th of Oct 1814 at the Court House

Granted a citation to James Young, George Salmon & William Young esquires to admn. on the estate of Margaret Young decd.

p. 111 6th Dec 1814. Granted a citation to James Foster & Abner Benson Esquire to admr. on the estate of Moses Foster....

13th Dec 1814. Granted a citation to David West & Stephen Johnson Casey to admn. on part of the estate of Osborn West decd.

A. Benson Esquire & James Foster now return citation...published by James Silman a private person, by the oath of Thomas Foster

p. 112 21 Dec 1814. Granted a citation to Moses Casey Esqr. against John Mullernix for administering the estate of Cairy Whitlock decd in his own wrong.

The citation obtained by David West & S. T. Casey for admn. on the estate of Osborn West decd now being returned but not published at the meeting intended by reason of the meeting failing, therefore publicly read the same in the presence of the legatees at the house of the said decd...24 Dec 1814.

p. 113 At the Court House 2 Jan 1815. John Meadows admr. of the estate of Joseph Meadows made return.

Granted a Citation to Daniel Beacham to admr. on the estate of Eliz. Ann Beacham....

Jesse Traylor now returned the citation to admr. on the estate of James Wood.

p. 114 6 Jan 1815 Granted a citation to the exrs. of the will of Amey Gollightly decd. (date not clear)

p. 115. The citation obtained to prove the will of Amey Gollightly returned; proved by the evidences of Phebe Smith and Juliet Lancaster; quallified Christopher Gollightly exr; Wm. S. Gollightly named exr. refused to quallify. 16 Jan 1815.

30 Jan 1815. Citation having been issued on the 27th inst & published by the Revd. John Mullernix & myself, to prove the will of Henry O Neill by the evidences of Theron Lancaster & Elijah Ballenger (the last affirming); quallified Zachariah McDaniel & John McDowell exrs. 31 Jan 1815.

JOURNAL OF THE ORDINARY 1810-1816

p. 116 6 Feb 1815. David Bray & Isaac Wooton(?) named exrs. in the will of Thomas Neavor(?) or Weaver (?) decd. refuse their office.

Issued a citation to Thomas Farrow ESqr. to admr. on the estate of John Smith decd.

p. 117 Daniel Beacham returned the citation to admr. on the es of Elizabeth Ann Beacham decd....

p. 118 28th Feb 1815. Granted a citation to Elijah Smith to a on the estate of Daniel Smith decd.

6th March 1815 at the Court House. Briant Bonner admr. of the est. of Benjamin Bonner decd. produced a receipt in full for the legacy of Delitha Merryman she being the only legatee not settl. with & the widow being dead also....

p. 119 Daniel Beacham admr. of Elizabeth Anne Beacham decd. cor plains that John Leatherwood Senr & wife has & detains property of the decd...Issued a summons also for James Lankford & William Lankford as witnesses.

Mary Weaver came forward & gave bond quallified & took letters of admn. with the will annexed on the est. of Thomas Weaver decd

9th March 1815. Elijah Smith returned the citation obtain'd to admr. on the estate of Daniel Smith....

Granted the admn. on the est. of George Fowler decd. to Jenny Fowler his widow; took her bond with Saml Jones & Moses Fowler her surities...13 March 1815.

p. 120 14th March 1815 Agreeable to the request of James Story exrs. of the will of George Story decd. & in comformity to sd. will, order for sale a negro man Leith....

April 10th 1815. Jenny Fowler alias Jeffers admx. of George Fowler made return of sale bill.

1815 April 11th. Granted a citation to \_\_\_\_\_ McClure to admr. on the estate of Saml McClure.

p. 121 Daniel Beacham admr. of Elizabeth A. Beacham decd vs John Leatherwood & wife. The complainant claims a note of hand on William & John Clarke, and respondents confessed they had the same....

Granted a citation to Nancy Saunders to admr. on the estate of John Saunders decd.

In apportioning the estate of John Lindsey decd...widows portion \$52.38....

April 24th. Whereas Samuel Jones & Moses Fowler surities of Jenny Fowler petitioned for releasment...her admn. revoked. May 1st 1815.

Granted a citation to Patsey McBee to admr. on the estate of Elijah McBee.

Rea Donohue  
Rt. 2 Box 111  
Breckenridge Tex 76024

JOURNAL OF THE ORDINARY 1810-1816

Ophelia Kessler  
Box 261  
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

John Foster & Andrew Foster exrs. of the estate of Moses Foster returned an inventory...note on Arthur Foster and John Foster dated 20 Feb 1806; note on David Lynch & Wm Golightly; one note on John Foster S. M.

p. 94 Feb 23 1814. George Story having obtained a citation against Robert Summerville admr. of James Finley decd... the legatees agreed to go into a settlement...their being four legatees, their part is \$47.73.74.

p. 95 7th March 1814. Granted a citation to Reubin Newman for admr. on the estate of Stephen Wilson.

11th March 1814. John Cook Esquire came forward for the purpose of rendering a just acct. of what he has recd & paid to Elizabeth Green Ligon for whom he was chosen guardian, she being now of age and present.

p. 96 Her portion of her Father Robert Ligon decd estate....

27th May 1814. Charles McAbee admr. of Blackburn Quinn made a return.

31st March 1814. Granted a citation to James Vernon to admr. on the estate of Merryman Burns decd.

Granted a citation to John Meadows to admr. on the estate of Joseph Meadows.

p. 97 12 April 1814. Granted a citation to John Clerke to prove the will of John Lewis decd.

James Vernon returned citation on estate of Merryman Burns decd....

20th April. John Meadows return'd the citation to admr. on the estate of Joseph Meadows.

at the C. H. 2nd May 1814. Granted a citation to Rachel Redman to admr. on the estate of John Redman decd.

p. 98. John Clarke return'd the citation to prove will of John Lewis, proved by Major Alexander Roddy, and quallified John Clarke & Joel Lewis exrs.

Granted a Citation to Dorcas West returnable the first Monday in June to prove the will of Osborn West decd.

p. 99 On a settlement with the admr. of the estate of Thomas Davison decd and Pleasant Harris one of the legatees being present find the proceedings of said estate to stand....widow, and six children.

p. 100 James Vernon admr. of the estate of Merryman Burns decd vs Leroy Burns. The complainant compalins of a still and six stands in possession of the respondent, and the respondent says he has no property of the decd...William Ford an evidence in this case proves that the decd offered to sell the still to him in the present of the respondent who laid no claim to the still. John McDade proves the still & stands were brought to his still place and sat up there by the decd.

p. J  
Rach  
Johi  
adm  
  
Jem  
inc  
  
p.  
  
the  
Hen  
H.  
  
p.  
  
p.  
  
Dor  
  
Aug  
  
Bri  
  
Gra  
net  
  
Pro  
woo  
woo  
  
Aug  
exr  
  
Aug  
Sam  
  
p.  
  
Aug  
mad  
  
p.  
  
Jes  
Bar  
  
Gra  
at  
  
p.  
  
Sep  
the  
  
Oct  
by



Rea Donohue  
Rt. 2 Box 111  
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Ophelia Kessler  
Box 261  
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

JOURNAL OF THE ORDINARY 1800-1807

A citation issued for Lawson Thoms admr. of Doctor Thomson  
decd to appear to Spartanburgh Ct. House on the first Monday in  
May to answer petition....

In the court of Ordinary 3d May 1805  
Issued a citation for Tobias Bright & John Waid (Ward?) Junr. to  
appear on the first Monday at Spartanburgh Court House as a wit-  
ness between Thomas Wright & Lawson Thomson....

In the court of Ordinary 1st day of April 1805  
Warrant of appraisement & Letters of admn. granted to Moses Cavin on  
estate of John Cavin....

In the court of Ordinary 6th May 1805  
Letters of admn. & warrant of appraisement granted to James  
Goodlett of the estate of Robert Goodlett decd....citation &  
proved the publication by William Wade.

Lawson Thomson & Thomas Wright appeared according to citation...  
an order would not be made before 12 oclock on Wednesday following.

Easton Walker returned an inventory on estate of Alexander Walker....

Proved the last will & Testament of Thomas Penny by the evidence  
of John Collins one of the wit.....

p. 42 In the court of Ordinary 8th May 1805  
Lawson Thomson & Thomas Wright appeared to hear the decree....  
Lawson Thomson to produce new security....

Proved the last will & Testament of Anthony Foster by the evidence  
of John F. Harmening & Groves Yarbrough two wit.  
Letters Testamentary & Warrant of appraisement granted to Acchillis  
Foster

Proved the will of Charles Moore by the evidence of Jason Moore Jur.  
a wit.  
Letters testamentary & Warrant of appraisement grathned to Charles  
Moore exr....

In the court of Ordinary 12th May 1805  
Letters of admn. & warrant of appraisement grathned to John  
Anderson who returned a citation....

p. 43 In the court of Ordinary 14th May 1805.  
Lawson Thomson having refused to comply in producing a security  
for his admn...he be no longer an admr. under my jurisdiction.  
Gabl Bumpass, O. S. D.

In the court of Ordinary 28th May 1805  
Richard Venables & Samuel Fowler exrs. of the estate of John  
McGuire decd made their annual return....

In the court of Ordinary 14th June 1805  
Charles Moore returned an Inventory & appraisement of the estate  
of Charles Moore decd....

In the court of Ordinary 17th June 1805  
Warrant of appraisement & Letters of admn. granted to David Burton  
on estate of D. A. Thompson....

Rea Donohue  
Rt. 2 Box 111  
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Opheia Kessler  
Box 261  
Newcastle, Tex 76372

JOURNAL OF THE ORDINARY 1800-1807

Aries Brown came into court & gave his Bond as Elected Guardian of John Nobles minor....

In the court of Ordinary 4th February 1805  
Isham Harrison exr. of Baswell Lees last will & testament returned his account for 1803 and 1804....

p. 39 Sandford Smith admr. of William Smith returned an Inventory of the sale....

William Posey exr. of the Nuncupative will of John Posey decd. returned an acct for 1804....

In the court of Ordinary 5th Feby 1805  
Proved the last will & Testament of George Story by the evidence of Saml Archibald one of the wit....  
Letters Testamentary & Warrant of appraisement granted to James Story, exr....

Granted to Eaton Walker a warrant of appraisement of the Estate of Alexdr. Walker decd.

In the court of Ordinary 1st March 1805  
Lawson Thomspson returned an Inventory & Appraisement of Doctor Andw. Thomspson decd....

James Story returned an Inventory & appraisement of George Story....  
Gave Jas. Story exr. orders to sell goods not otherwise disposed of by will.

In the court of Ordinary 13th March 1805  
Jane Barnett admx. of Michael Barnett decd. made a return....

In the court of Ordinary 25th March 1805  
Issued a citation to Moses Cavin on the estate of John Cavin returnable 1st Monday in April insuing.

p. 40 In the court of Ordinary 20th April 1805  
David Burton & Thos Wright came into court to enter a caveat & complaint against the conduct of the admr. of Doctor Andrew Thomson decd. they claim as two of the legatees of the said decd. in right of their wives & they compalin on the following grounds: 1st there were eight negroes sold in one lott & of different familys 2dly the household furniture to a large amount sold in one lott seen & unseen contrary to the custom of sales in this District & to the great injury of the value of sd. lots....

David Burton  
Thomas Wright

In the court of Ordinary 20th April 1805  
Thomas Wright thinking himself in danger of being injured by being security for Lawson Thomson admr. to the estate of Doctor A. Thomson petitioned for relief....

In the court of Ordinary 22nd April 1805  
William Reid returned on oath an Inventory of Robt. Donaldson decd. & the sale....

p. 41 In the court of Ordinary 24th April 1805

A citation is  
decd to appear 1  
May to answer pe

In the cou  
Issued a citatio  
appear on the fi  
ness between Tho

In the cou  
Warrant of appra  
estate of Johr

In the cou  
Letters of admn.  
Goodlett of the  
proved the publi

Lawson Thomson &  
an order would r

Easton Walker re

Proved the last  
of John Collins

p. 42 In the co  
Lawson Thomson &  
Lawson Thomson 1

Proved the last  
of John F. Harm  
Letters Testame  
Foster

Proved the will  
a wit.  
Letters testame  
Moore exr....

In the cou  
Letters of admn.  
Anderson who ret

p. 43 In the co  
Lawson Thomsc  
for his admn...h

In the court  
Richard Venables  
McGuire decd mac

In the cour  
Charles Moore re  
of Charles Moore

In the cc  
Warrant of appra  
on estate of D.

Opelia Kessler  
Box 261  
Newcastle, Tex. 76370

Rea Donofue  
Rt. 2 Box 111  
Breckenridge Tex 76024

REFERENCE  
DEPARTMENT

SPARTANBURG COUNTY  
SOUTH CAROLINA  
WILL ABSTRACTS

1787 - 1840

compiled by

Brent H. Holcomb, C. A. L. S

WICHITA  
54/15  
S 00010  
KEAYE FIRE  
1500 L-6000  
WICHITA FALLS, TEXAS 76301

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Groves-Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

1850 Marshall Co. Ala. Birth 9 May 1776 S.C.  
 Census Ch'nd  
 Frances Lockwood Mar. 1805 Spartanburg Co. S.C.  
 Records, Franklin Co Death 14 Nov. 1857 Franklin Co. Ga.  
 YFM Family Bible Burial On Yarbrough Property close to Stone Mountain.

Records, Dianne Places of Residence Spartanburg S.C.  
 Blankenstein Occupation Church Affiliation Military Res.  
 Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc (1) Miss Chamblin  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father James Yarbrough RWS Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

Martha Langston

Wife's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife  
 Birth 31 May 1786  
 Ch'nd  
 Death 1 Aug. 1859 Franklin Co. Ga.  
 Burial On Yarbrough Property close to Stone Mountain.

12 Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024 76024  
 Compiler Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence  
 Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation  
 City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 Date Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Box	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
sr wife	1	Birth	1800		Spartneburg Dist.	S.C.	
	Wiley	Mar.	1 May 1823		Orglethorpe Co.	Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Elizabeth Ferguson	Burial					
1st wife	2	Birth	24 July 1802		Spartenburg Dist.	S.C.	She b. 1808
	James Wyatt (Alderman)	Mar.	18 July 1839				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Harriett Davenport	Burial					
nd wife	3	Birth	1806		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
	Nancy	Mar.	25 Dec. 1827		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	James Chatham	Burial					
	4	Birth	1808		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
	Silas	Mar.	17 June 1833		Jasper Co.	Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	28 June 1838		Jasper Co.	Ga.	
	Mary Pritchard	Burial					
	5	Birth	1 Mar. 1810				YFM Pg. 8 Vol. 3 No. 1
	Nathan	Mar.	28 Apr.		Comanche Co.	Tex.	She b. 11 June 182?
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1900				
	Margaret R. Larkin	Burial					
	6	Birth	ca 1812		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
	Elizabeth	Mar.	25 Dec. 1828			Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	James Gillisbie	Burial					
	7	Birth	ca 1814				
	Catherine	Mar.	27 Dec. 1832		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Asa Bellomy	Burial					
	8	Birth	ca 1816		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
	Levina	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Doc. Newton	Burial					
	9	Birth	ca 1818		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
	William G.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			Logan Co.	Ky.	
		Burial					
	10	Birth	15 Sept. 1816		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
	John	Mar.	7 Mar. 1845		Floyd Co.	Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	29 Jan. 1892	Kyle	Hayes Co.	Tex.	
	Mildred C. Harrove	Burial					

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	11 Sally Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1822		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	12 Jasper Full Name of Spouse* Claressa Adams	Birth	ca 1824		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
		Mar.	30 Nov. 1851		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
		Death					
		Burial					
	13 Mary Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1826		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	14 George N. Full Name of Spouse* Mattie B. estes	Birth	ca 1834		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
		Mar.	25 Nov. 1869				
		Death		Killed at Gettysburg Penn.			
		Burial					
	15 O.H.P. Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Walker	Birth	ca 1829		Franklin Co.	Ga.	resided in
		Mar.	21 May 1844		Morgan Co.	Ga.	Marshall Co. Ga.
		Death					1850 Census.
		Burial					
	16. Willis Lacy		Ca. 1830		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
	17. Pinkney Martha Ann Davis		ca. 1832		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
VOTES:		m. d.	1857				

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Same as sheet 1

## Husband's

John Yarbrough

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
15 Sept. 1816				Franklin	o.	Ga.	
Chr'd							
7 Mar. 1860				Guadalupe		Tex.	
Mar.							
29 Jan. 1892				Kyle	Hays Co.	Tex.	
Death							
				Kyle	Hays Co.	Tex.	
Burial							

### Places of Residence

#### Occupation

#### Church Affiliation

#### Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Mildred C. Hargrove

His Father Groves Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Martha Langston

### Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mary T. Maddox

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
1832						Ala.	
Chr'd							
1894				Hays Co.		Tex.	
Death							
76024				Hays Co.		Tex.	
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

### Places of Residence

Address Box 261

### Occupation if other than housewife

### Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Mar. Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Georgia M.	Birth			1862			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	A.P. Maltzberger	Death							
		Burial							
2	George Amos	Birth			1867			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Charles F.	Birth	8	Dec.	1869			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death			before 1880				
		Burial							
4	Levi M. "Lee"	Birth			1872			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Minnie	Death							
		Burial							
5	Walter I.	Birth			1876			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
	Alice I.	Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

John W. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

This information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Precinct, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Same as sheet before	Birth			1853			Ga.	
	Chr'ng							
	Mar.							
	Death	bef.		1891				
	Burial							

### Places of Residence

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar		

His Father John Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Mildred C. Hargrove

**Wife's Full Maiden Name**

Lella

		Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth					
		Chr'nd					
		Death					
Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024		76024					

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76025

Compiled by Ophelia Kessler

### Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife

**Church Affiliation**

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date \_\_\_\_\_

May Feb/May

### Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					



Rea Donohue  
Rt. 2 Box 111  
Buckensidge Tenn 376024

## Groves, Yarbrough's Will,

State of Georgia) November the 13<sup>th</sup> 1857  
Franklin County } In the name of God, AmenW. Groves, Yarbrough of the  
State and County aforesaid being weak in  
body but of strong and disposing mind and  
memory do will and bequeath as follows,1<sup>st</sup> It is my will that my Soul and Body  
return to God who gave it,2<sup>nd</sup> It is my will that out of my property  
all my just debts be paid,3<sup>rd</sup> It is my will that after my debts are  
paid, my beloved wife Martha Yarbrough  
have all my property to dispose  
of as she chooses,4<sup>th</sup> I hereby appoint James S. Gillis my  
Executor to carry out the provisions  
of this my will, - In witness whereof  
I have hereunto set my hand and seal  
day and date above writtenSigned, sealed in } Groves his Yarbrough  
presence of }  
David H. Payne  
Nelson W. Gillis  
James A. Carson





Date of birth: 9 May 1776

Date of death: 14 Nov. 1857

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. Spartanburg St S.C. Name: Groves Yarbrough														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:  Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													Aliens
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	
1830-Co Franklin St. Ga. Name: Groves Yarbrough	2	2	1	1	0	0	1							1	1	0	2	0	0	1							
1840-Co Franklin Co. St. Ga. Name: Groves Yarbrough		1	1	2				1	1							1				1							

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: Franklin Co.

State: Georgia

Post office: 32nd District

68	68	Yarbrough, Groves Martha Jasper George John Smith	74 66 22 16 13	M F M M M	W W W W W	Farmer H-wife Son Son Won	1400		N.C. S.C. Ga. Ga. Ga.				
----	----	---	----------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------------	------	--	-----------------------------------	--	--	--	--

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

MINUTES OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, GEORGIA

COURT OF ORDINARY

MAY 4<sup>TH</sup> 1829 to - NOVEMBER 11<sup>TH</sup> 1844

COPIED, INDEXED AND BOUND

WITH AUTHORITY OF

JOHN B. WILSON,

SECRETARY OF STATE

Under Direction

of

MRS. J. E. HAYS,

STATE HISTORIAN

1940

ORIGINAL BOOK

IN DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES & HISTORY

OF GEORGIA

W. P. A. Project No. 5993

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
RT. 2, BOX 111  
ECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN GA. DEPT. OF  
P.O. BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372 ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Ordered that John Bird be discharged and that Margaret Tabor give other good security on the first Tuesday in June next, or she is hereby discharged and dismissed from any further adm<sup>r</sup> on said estate.

The last will and Testament of John Payne being presented to the Court, the same was ordered to be proved & recorded and the Exr<sup>s</sup> therein named qualified - whereupon as a Payne & Ches<sup>1</sup>/C. Payne were duly qualified as Executors.

Ordered that Samuel Payne - David Payne Snr. Groves Yarbrough, John G. York & John M. Payne be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the estate of John Payne Dec.<sup>d</sup>

The last will and Testament of Georgie Stovall Sr. being presented to the Court provid the same was ordered to be recorded and George W. Stovall and John Stovall duly qualified Exr<sup>s</sup>.

Ordered that James Allen Sr. John C. Walters William Burroughs Esqr. Royal Bryan Esqr. & Benjam Cleveland be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the estate of George Stovall Dec.<sup>d</sup>

ordered that John Mayes Thomas Bush & Benjamin Slaton be & they are hereby appointed appraisers of the Estate of Charles Toney late of F. County Decd. William Turk J.I.C.

James Mitchell J.I.C.

The petition of Thomas Payne Jr. humbly sheweth to the Court that he as Executor of the Estate of Joseph Willis Decd. & as Exr. of the Estate of Thomas Payne Sr. Decd. have fully discharged the duties assigned him as such whereupon on motion it is ordered that the Clerk of the Court of Ordinary issued a citation in terms of the Law in such cases & c. July 3<sup>rd</sup>. 1826.

Ordered that Joseph Dunlap Thomas Payne & Grover Yarbrough David Payne & Fredk. Freman be and they are hereby appointed appraisors of the Estate of Stephen Chatham Late of said County Decd.

Ordered that James Word be and he is hereby appointed Guardian for Elizabeth W. Clark Ruth Clark & Harriat P. Clark Minors

Ordered that Zachariah Chandler John E Carson Samuel Shannon & John Mayfield be and they are hereby appointed to Layout & divide the Personal Estate of William Edwards Late of this County Decd.

Ordered that Thomas McKee One of the poor of this County have ten dollars for two months & be placed on the list of the poor.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

COUNT OF CALIFORNIA

SEPTEMBER 1<sup>ST</sup> 1823 to MARCH 2<sup>ND</sup> 1829

COPIED, INDEXED AND BOUND

WITH AUTHORITY OF

JOHN B. WILSON,

SECRETARY OF STATE

Under Direction

OF

MRS. J. E. HAYS,

STATE HISTORIAN

1940

ORIGINAL BOOK

IN DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES & HISTORY

OF GEORGIA

U. S. A. Project No. 3993

GA. DEPT. OF  
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

GA. DEPT. OF  
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
P.O. BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Georgia } Court of Ordinary July Term 1826

52

Franklin County) Personally came into Open Court Tho<sup>s</sup> Payne & Grover Yarbroth who being duly Sworn Say that they were subscribing Witnesses to the Within Will & that they also Saw Maxfield. H. Payne & Issias Harbour assign their names at the Same time & all at the request of the Dec<sup>d</sup> Sworn & Subscribed to in Open Court this the Third day of July 1826.

William Beall Clk. Pro Tem

Thomas Payne

Grover Yarbrough

The Honorable The Court of Ordinary has met according to Adj<sup>t</sup> September th<sup>4</sup>, 1826.

Present { James Mitchell }  
{ Maxfield H. Payne } Esq<sup>t</sup>  
{ William Turk }

Ordered that John M. Neal & E. W. Mayfield have leave to sell all the real Estate of Major Neal Deceased.

Ordered that Samuel Prewet have Letters granted to him by the Clerk of Dismissary as respects his Guardianship as respects Levina Neal formerly Levina Conally orphan of Conally dc<sup>d</sup>

Ordered that Samuel Prewitt have letters of dismissary granted to him by the clerk as respects his administratorship on the estate of Japheth Prewitt Dc<sup>d</sup>

Ordered that Jane Robertson have letters of dismissary in the Estate of William Robertson Dc<sup>d</sup> Also Samuel Johnson in the estate of John Johnson Dc<sup>d</sup>

On Motion of Jn<sup>o</sup> R. Stanford, It is ordered by the Court that all persons interested in the Estate of William Ratleff Dc<sup>d</sup> be & appear at the Next Court of Ordinary to be held on the first Monday in November next. & then & there show cause if any they have why the Security for the Administrator of Said Estate shall not be discharged.

John B. Stanford

Atty for Jn<sup>o</sup> Hamby

Security.

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
P.O. BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

TOWN OF MARYLIN COUNTY, GEORGIA  
COUNT OF ARCHWAY  
SEPTEMBER 1<sup>ST</sup> 1823 to MARCH 2<sup>ND</sup> 1829

COPIED, INDEXED AND BOUND

THE MUNICIPALITY OF  
JOHN B. WILSON,  
SECRETARY OF STATE

Under Direction

Of

MRS. J. E. HAYS,

STATE HISTORIAN

1940

(ORIGINAL BOOK

IN DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES & HISTORY  
OF GEORGIA

T. F. A. Project No. 3993

GA. DEPT. OF  
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

GA. DEPT. OF  
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
P.O. BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024



2 Pair trace chains & haimes	\$3-00
16 Geese	8-00
4 Sheep	6-00
1 Lock Chain	1-00
1 Foot Adz	-75
1 old Bell	-25
1 butter Pot	-50

---

 \$21-50

Francis Calloway )

Epps Chatham )

On motion. It is ordered that two orphan children, named Samuel Lord and Sally Lord - in the care of John Dorsey be bound unto John Dorsey, on his giving with 3 good freehold securities, in the sum of one thousand dollars to treat them well, and give them a good English education, so as to read and write with the common rules of Arithmetic, to put them to school immediately, that one can be obtained in the settlement, and when they arrive at the mature age, to give them forty dollars each and one new suit of cloaths, each with their old clothes - or when they marry, and in the mean time find them with sufficient food & clothes - and raise them decently and in credit, and on his compliance that the clerk issue the necessary indentures & then that said John Dorsey return them to said Joseph Yates-

Ordered that the application as shewn to the court for Letters of Administration pr. Payne on the estate of Yarbrough, stand good for next term-

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
P.O. BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

GEORGIA  
FRANKLIN COUNTY

MINUTES OF

COURT OF ORDINARY

WILLS, INVENTORIES, &c.

May 15, 1786 to September 6, 1813

COPIED, INDEXED AND BOUND

WITH AUTHORITY OF

JOHN B. WILSON

SECRETARY OF STATE,

Under Direction

Of

MRS. J. E. HAYS,

STATE HISTORIAN

1940

ORIGINAL BOOK  
IN DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY  
OF GEORGIA.

W. P. A. Project No. 5993

GA. DEPT. OF  
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
P.O. BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

GEORGIA  
FRANKLIN COUNTY  
MINUTES OF  
COURT OF ORDINARY  
WILLS, INVENTORIES, &c.  
May 15, 1786 to September 6, 1813

COPIED, INDEXED AND BOUND  
WITH AUTHORITY OF  
JOHN B. WILSON  
SECRETARY OF STATE,  
Under Direction  
of  
MRS. J. E. HAYS,  
STATE HISTORIAN

1940

ORIGINAL BOOK  
IN DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY  
OF GEORGIA.

W. P. A. Project No. 5993

GA. DEPT. OF  
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
P.O. BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

issue letters of Guardianship to him accordingly -

Ordered that John Tabor Richard Allen & Abel White be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the estate of W<sup>m</sup> Wheeler jur. Dec<sup>d</sup>-

James Allan J.I.C

Joseph Chandler J.I.C

Edmund Henly J.I.C

The Honorable the court of Ordinary has met according to adjournment January the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1813-

Presant

James Allen )

James Hooper ) ESqrs

John E Carson )

Ordered that David Payne have letters of administration on the estate of Ja<sup>s</sup> Yarbrough Dec<sup>d</sup> - upon his giving bond and security agreeable to law-

Ordered that Groves Yarbrough have letters of Administration on the estate of James Yarbrough Dec<sup>d</sup> upon his giving Bond and Security agreeable to law-

Inventory of the goods & chattels of Robert Mercer Dec<sup>d</sup>-

1 Black yearling	\$9 00
3 Brindled Cows & Calves	27 00
2 Heifers & calves	16 00
1 Brown Cow and calf	9 00
1 Heifer yearling	2 50
1 Black horse	45 00

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
P.O. BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

2 Pair trace chains & haimes	\$3-00
16 Geese	8-00
4 Sheep	6-00
1 Lock Chain	1-00
1 Foot Adz	-75
1 old Bell	-25
1 butter Pot	-50

---

 \$21-50

Francis Calloway )

Epps Chatham )

---

On motion. It is ordered that two orphan children, named Samuel Lord and Sally Lord - in the care of John Dorsey be bound unto John Dorsey, on his giving with 3 good freehold securities, in the sum of one thousand dollars to treat them well, and give them a good English education, so as to read and write with the common rules of Arithmetic, to put them to school immediately, that one can be obtained in the settlement, and when they arrive at the mature age, to give them forty dollars each and one new suit of cloaths, each with their old clothes - or when they marry, and in the mean time find them with sufficient food & clothes - and raise them decently and in credit, and on his compliance that the clerk issue the necessary indentures & then that said John Dorsey return them to said Joseph Yates-

Ordered that the application as shewn to the court for Letters of Administration pr. Payne on the estate of Yarbrough, stand good for next term-

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
P.O. BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

THE YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORY  
YARBOROUGH, YARBRO, YARBROUGH

by

E. L. (Jack) Yarbrough

Three Yarbrough brothers from Scotland, by way of Holland, came to the United States or Colonies, as seamen on the ship "Mayflower" and landed at Plymouth, December 11 (21) 1620. They stayed to help the Pilgrims survive the cruel New England winter weather of that year, and are not listed as passengers. (This comes from records in Scotland and ship register in Holland)

The Yarbrough family in the United States descended from these three brothers, whom spelled their names different to keep families apart and maybe, for other reasons. Other history simply reads that they emigrated from Scotland to America in the early settlement of the Colonies, and came south and settled in what is now Virginia. There, they multiplied and scattered into what is now Maryland, North and South Carolina, Georgia, and points west.

They had become very numerous by the time of the War of Independence 1776, in which many of them served. (This information came from the Congressional Record of the war in 1874.) We found that James Yarbrough, grandfather of Nathan Yarbrough, the father of William L. Yarbrough my grandfather, had received a land bounty in Franklin County, Georgia. (Franklin has been divided now into more than twenty counties.) This land bounty ran from east of Stone Mountain near Atlanta, west to Salt Mountains which is the boundary of Georgia and Alabama, to north of Gadsden, Alabama. In the records we find that they traded Stone Mountain and some land for a wagon and team and five bushels of supplies. Groves Yarbrough, son of James, lived on this land for forty years, and he and his wife were buried on this land. They had seventeen children all of whom lived to be grown men and women.

James Yarbrough served under George Washington seven years, and was barfooted at the Battle of Valley Forge during that desperate winter we read of in history. James Yarbrough and his family emigrated from North Carolina to Georgia a few years after the war to try and occupy the land offered for his services by George Washington, the President.

This land, near Rome, Georgia, was the heart of the Cherokee Indian Nation and were troublesome to the white settlers who built a fort for protection. In the early spring the Indians became quiet, so James Yarbrough, his son Charles,

and some others went out from the fort to clear some land to plant corn and vegetables, when a bunch of Indians came upon them and killed several including James Yarbrough and his son Charles.

The family went to South Carolina where they had some friends and connections, where they remained until the children grew up before returning to the land grant in Georgia. One of James Yarbrough's daughters married Jess Bowden of Georgia who started the present city where the Bowden College is located. (See Groves Yarbrough family record.)

Groves Yarbrough, son of James Yarbrough, was born May 9, 1776 and died November 14, 1857. His wife Martha was born May 31, 1786 and died August 1, 1859. Groves Yarbrough reared two sons by his first marriage with Miss Chamblin. After her death he married Martha Langston and reared fifteen children, six daughters and nine sons, making seventeen children. Names as follows: Nancy, Silas, Nathan, Elizabeth, Catharine, Levina, William G., John, Sally, Jasper, Mary, George N., O.H.P., Lucy and Pinkney.

Nathan, my great grandfather, born March 1, 1810 and died June 22, 1899.

(Undated)

E. L. (Jack) Yarbrough  
Route 1  
Amherst, Texas 79312

+

Note: In addition to the children named above who were by Groves Yarbrough's second wife Martha Langston, the children by his first wife Miss Chamblin were: Wiley Yarbrough, and James W. Yarbrough.

For Groves Yarbrough Bible record see YFM Vol 3/1

Also, Nathan Yarbrough, 1810-1899 by Frances Lockwood

James Yarbrough, R.W. Soldier, died 1805 in Franklin County, Georgia

History courtesy of Exa Y. Cudd, Wellington, Tx

Frances Lockwood  
Comanche, TX 76442

Copy Ophelia + Rea

Ruth Yarborough  
50 Millgate  
Newark  
Nottinghamshire  
NG24 4TS

Dear

Mr Yarborough

I am writing to you as you may have noticed my surname!  
My family were visiting the village of Yarburch in Lincolnshire  
as we have always been interested in our family tree. As we  
looked in the visitors' book, we realised that a group of 'Yarboroughs'  
had arrived the week before. I took down the names and addresses  
as I thought it may be of interest.

I am the second child with an elder brother called Tim Yarborough.  
My father was the second son and my mother has spent a lot of time  
tracing back to the 1780's finding John Yarboroughs in each generation.  
Unfortunately we cannot trace any further back. My family has always  
been based in Yorkshire although they were told they had originated  
from Lincolnshire. Obviously, if you have any origins, I would be very  
interested to hear from you. (As far as I am aware, we are the only family  
of Yarboroughs in Britain).

Yours faithfully

Ruth Yarborough

RUTH YARBOROUGH



Copy - Ophelia & Rea - City 4/24/90

Apr 9, 1990  
PO Box 1045  
APO NY 09127

Charles H. Yarbro  
Rt 1 Box 158-A  
Tiptonville, TN 38079

I got your name and a sample copy  
of the Yelborough Family Magazine from  
Holida J. Smith. I descend from  
Groves Yarbrough b. 9 May 1776 NC  
d. 14 Nov 1857 Franklin Co. Ga. I am  
interested in your publication. Do you  
know anyone else working on this  
line? (Groves)

We are living in England for 3  
years and would love to get the line  
back across the water while I'm here.

I will be looking forward to hearing  
from you soon.

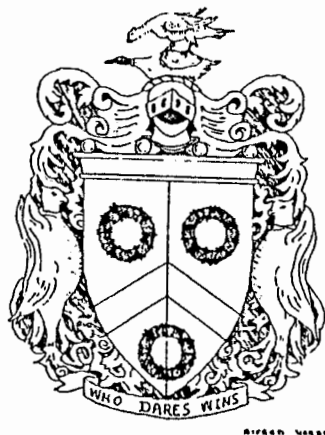
Sincerely,  
Judy Yarbro

Mary Elizabeth Yarbrough  
b. 6 Apr 1848 GA  
m. 21 Aug 1870  
d. 20 Dec 1929, TX

John Yarbrough  
b. @ 1817 Little River Franklin GA  
m. 7 Mar 1845  
d. 1 Feb 1891 TX

Groves  
Yarbrough  
(see above)  
Ga.  
Yarbro  
NC

Copy - Cphelin + Rea



Judy Osborne  
P.O. Box 1045  
APO NY 09127

April 23, 1990  
Route 1, Box 158 A  
Tiptonville, TN 38079

Dear Cousin Judy,

Thank you for your letter of April 9. How lucky you are to be in England, the land of our Varbrough forefathers! Todate the National Varbrough Conference, meeting in annual session this year at Springfield, IL, considers Richard Varborough, a London merchant, the first immigrant to America in about 1640. He died in 1702 and is buried at Petersburg, VA. He and members of his family are believed to be ancestors of all Varbroughs in the United States, thus all are akin, despite the many variations in spellings.

Deterimining Richard's ancestors is an unending search of American Varbroughs. Tracing one's heritage back to Richard and family is an unending effort of American Varbroughs. I'll send a copy of your letter to conference members who great accumulations of family records and to those with on-going studies of family lineage. I hope some or all can be of help in your family line search.

The Interim News Sheet for "Varborough Family Magazine" is the family news letter for the NYC. It is supposed to be published nine months of the year, Sept. thru May, contributions permitting. The magazine is by contribution and I'll place your name on the mailing list. Of course next month's issue, May, will bethe last in this series.

In March of 1989, seventeen Varbrough and related family members made a genealogy tour of England and Scotland, trying to visit all the places related to family history. Of course Lincolnshire and Yorkshire are the most imprtant, including Varburgh Village, but that's another whole book. Hopefully, we can be of more help during your three year stay in the UK.

I have Mrs. Evelyn Spall of Grimsby, England, whose mother was a Varborough in a seafaring family, on our mailing list. Mrs. Spall lives at 120 Torrington St. Grimsby, Enland, S. Humberside DN 32 9QL. I highly recommend Varborough Hotel and Varbrough Vault Pub in Grimsby. Introduce yourself as a Varbrough at the pub to the owner or his wife and they will set you up to a 'pint.' Varburgh Village is nearby and the tour group purchased a simple gate for the church of St. John the Baptist, the family church. I'm also enclosing a copy of a recent letter from a Ruth Varborough of Nottinghamshire. I haven't communicated with her, but Cousin James Varbrough of Atlanta who has visited the area on several occasion did send her a copy of INS-VFM. News of any findings, connections, photographs, anything related to the family will be appreciated. Please keep in touch.

Love to all, Cousin Tennessee Charlie

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

## Husband's

Wiley Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1800		Spartenburg Dist.	S.C.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	1	May	1823		Oglethorpe Co.	Ga.	
Death							
Burial							

### Places of Residence

### Occupation

### Church Affiliation

### Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

### His Father

Groves Yarbrough

### Mother's Maiden Name

Miss Chamblin

### Wife's Full Maiden Name

Elizabeth Ferguson

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

### Places of Residence

### Occupation if other than housewife

### Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

### Her Father

### Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Date of birth: Wiley Yarbrough

Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females			
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. St. Name:													
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup
1830-Co. St.																										
Name:																										
1840-Co. Oglethorpe, St. Ga.																										
Name: Wiley Yarbrough																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane. etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: Oglethorpe Co.

State: Georgia

Post office:

66th Div. p. 931

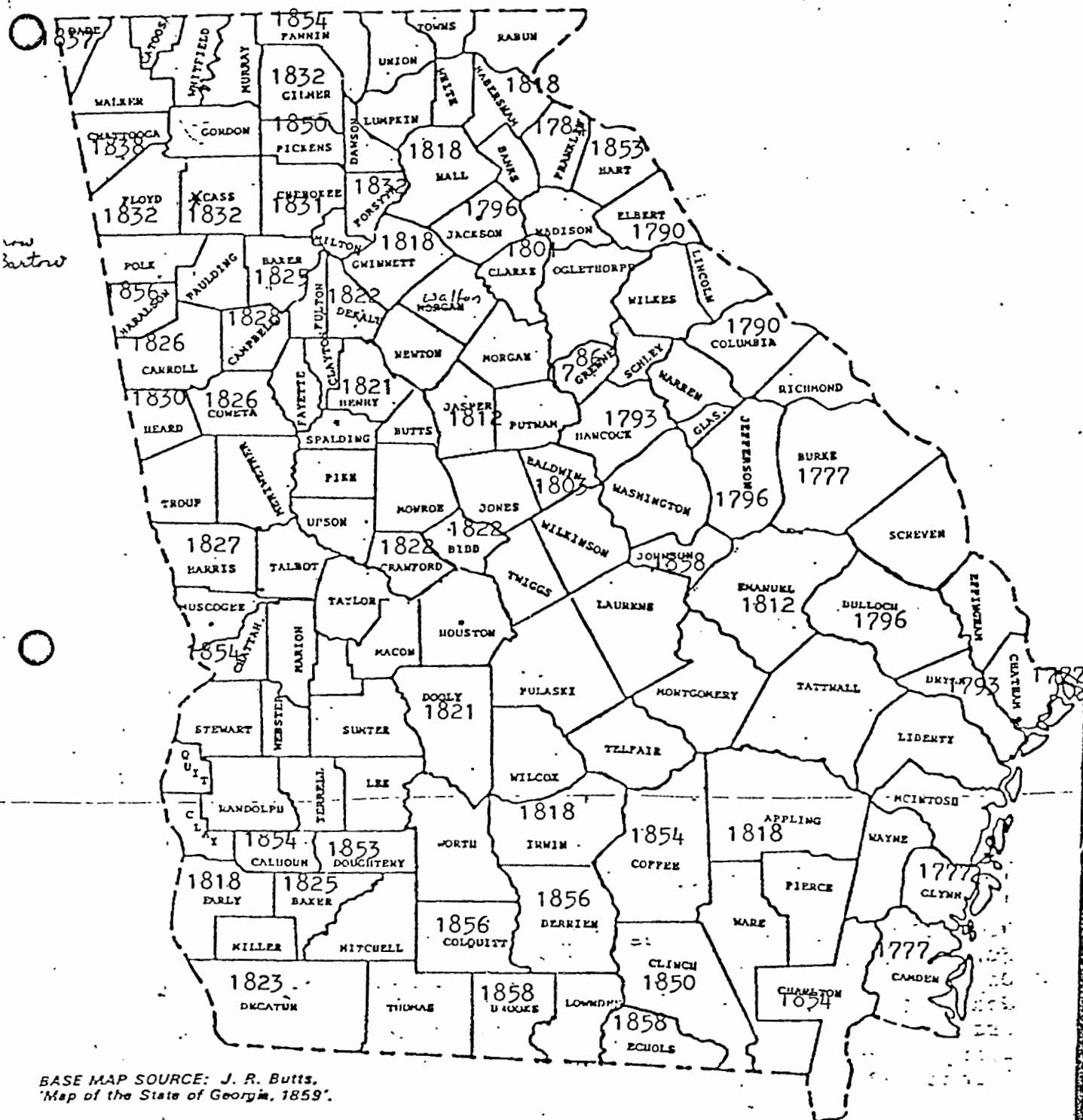
Yarbrough, Wiley F.

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

# GEORGIA COUNTIES 1860



BASE MAP SOURCE: J. R. Butts.  
"Map of the State of Georgia, 1859".

Georgia State University  
Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973



Map used with the permission of Mr. Marion R. Hemperly  
Deputy Surveyor of Georgia.

Secretary of State

Department of Archives and History

OLD HAZELWOOD CEMETERY  
DeSoto Parish, Louisiana

L. L. Tomkies  
Born in Gaston Co., N. C.  
Jan. 13, 1829 - Jan. 29, 1889  
Died DeSoto Parish, La.

Hazie E. Smith, wife of  
Dr. C. H. Durham  
Born in South Carolina  
Jan. 11, 1833 - July 18, 1861

Andrew P. Harris  
July 8, 1845 - Feb. 15, 1903  
Aged 58 yrs, 7 mos, 7 days

Little A., wife of  
A. P. Harris  
Apr. 3, 1846 - Oct. 11, 1897

Robt. R. Ricks  
Aug. 8, 1870 - Oct. 9, 1892

Mrdie, Infant of  
Robt. & S. V. Ricks  
Mar. 11, 1892 - Mar. 12, 1892

My Ann Williams  
May 17, 1813 - Apr. 13, 1884

Orie Williams, wife of  
O. L. Abington  
May 17, 1874 - Oct. 11, 1896

Infant son of  
E. E. & L. H. Bell  
B. & D. Aug. 9, 1886

William Warren, son of  
E. E. & L. H. Bell  
Sept. 25, 1879 - Jan. 13, 1889

In Memory of My wife  
Martha J. Durham  
June 18, 1819 - Sept. 5, 1880

Our Mother  
Molsey Eliza Durham  
D. Feb. 20, 1873, aged 75 yrs.

John O. Wofford  
Jan. 8, 1854 - Dec. 11, 1902

Martha M. "Fay" Durham  
Dec. 9, 1855 - Mar. 19, 1934

Infant Dau. of  
J. H. & E. J. Wofford  
B. & D. Nov. 24, 1858

Martha T. Booles, dau. of  
J. B. & Edna Burford  
Born in Green Co., Ga.  
Nov. 30, 1818 - Nov. 25, 1890  
Aged 71 yrs, 11 mos, 25 days

Charles Green Jackson  
Oct. 29, 1826 - Sept. 15, 1911

John H. Cowley  
Oct. 3, 1834 - Nov. 18, 1899  
Aged 65 yrs, 1 mo, 15 days

Laura V., wife of  
C. H. Jackson  
Dau. of Thos. & Mrs. Oliver  
Apr. 16, 1854 - Dec. 6, 1908

J. Curtis Williams  
July 23, 1854 - Oct. 13, 1878

Mary M. Sample  
Oct. 19, 1846 - Apr. 7, 1888

James E. Sample  
June 9, 1846 - July 12, 1904

Infant son of  
Y. V. & Iva B. Peyton  
B. & D. July 28, 1894

J. H. Davidson  
D. June 1853, aged 48 yrs.

Albert M. Davidson  
D. Aug., 1850 age 8 yrs, 3 mos.

Victoria Janet, inf. dau. of  
J. P. & K. H. Davidson  
Born in DeSoto Parish, La.  
Jan. 3, 1869 - June 8, 1869

Maria Davidson  
1799 - Oct. 14, 1884

Margaret N. Yarbrough  
D. Sept. 4, 1859, age 25 yrs.  
Also Infant son 1834  
Joshua B.

Maggie L. Best  
Sept. 15, 1824 - Oct. 18, 1877

Mary Elizabeth, dau. of  
E. R. & L. Best  
Mar. 25, 1878 - Aug. 8, 1881

Joshua Best  
Born in Lancaster Dist. S. C.  
Oct. 11, 1802 - Jan. 9, 1852  
D. in DeSoto Parish, La.  
Aged 49 yrs, 2 mos, 28 days

Samuel R. Best  
Apr. 30, 1847 - Mar. 30, 1884

Mary E. Moss, wife of  
Isaac DuBose  
D. Aug. 11, 1859 - age 53 yrs.

A. L. Best  
Born Jan. 7, 1836  
From a wound received at  
Battle of Mansfield

Willie, dau. of  
E. R. & L. J. Best  
July 7, 1866 - July 29, 1867



Raisey Thigpen  
May 10, 1894 - May 18, 1929

Father  
Asa L. Bell, Sr.  
1867 - 1946

Willie Mae Williams Bell  
1901 - 1919

Francis L. Bell "Mother"  
1871 - 1918

Frank M. Connell W.O.W.  
Jan. 28, 1890 - Jan. 28, 1918

Mary Lou Patton  
1871 - 1923

Frank J. Kavanaugh  
Pt. Co. B Regt. Texas Inf.  
Span. Am. War  
Feb. 1, 1879 - Feb. 2, 1954

Kellie Kavanaugh  
1857 - March 9, 1948

Frank Kavanaugh  
Died 1911

Charles Stewart Kavanaugh  
Arch 6, 1886 - July 6, 1915

Charles Stewart Kavanaugh  
July 15, 1911 - Dec. 15, 1926

Valentine Edward Kavanaugh  
(No data)

Lucy Baker  
Wife of B. R. Hogan  
1861 - 1942

Willie Young Metcalf  
Jan. 2, 1871 - June 23, 1928

Ben Rush Hogan  
Co. A Miss. Cav.  
Jan. 24, 1848 - Nov. 29, 1910  
Born Selma, Ala., died  
Mansfield, La.

H. B. Pegram "Father"  
June 12, 1836 - Nov. 3, 1917

Louisa Rembert Pegram "Mother"  
July 15, 1844 - Aug. 29, 1912

Emma Pegram Roscoe "Mother"  
Sept. 10, 1884 - May 9, 1943

In Memory of August J. Weber  
Feb. 29, 1860 - May 2, 1914  
W. O. W.

Annie May Wilcox  
Mar. 6, 1876 - Sept. 4, 1930  
Married Feb. 12, 1902  
John C. Yarbrough  
Oct. 26, 1874 - Sept. 10, 1940  
A Sp. Am. War Veteran

George C. Burns  
Born in North Carolina  
May 18, 1812 - Feb. 10, 1869  
Died in Mansfield, La.

Samuel Quarles  
Feb. 28, 1802 - July 27, 1848  
His wife  
Susan Thurmond  
Jan. 11, 1811 - Jan. 1, 1848  
Their son  
Richard Clifton Quarles  
Aug. 7, 1843 - Aug. 29, 1845

Nobbie Thigpen  
March 3, 1879 - June 25, 1881

Miss Lucy Roach  
No dates

## FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

John C. Varbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	26	Oct.	1874				
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death	10	Sept.	1940	Mansfield	Desoto Parish, LA.		
Burial					Desoto Parish, LA.		

Places of Residence

Occupation *Spanish War Vet* Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Annie Mae Wilcox*

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11	Mar.	1876				
Chr'nd							
Death			1933		Desoto Parish, LA.		
Burial							

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Mansfield Cemetery continued

Williams, Sarah Moss Dubose	1 Dec 1839-11 Dec 1907
Williams, Stella Leona	13 Aug 1868-6 Aug 1870
Williams, Thomas Jefferson	4 Apr 1834-12 May 1923
Williams, Tyler Morgan	1881-1882
Williams, William Bryant	no dates
Williams, Willis W.	6 Feb 1885-19 May 1926
Wilson, Camilla Virginia	30 May 1911-22 Oct 1911
Wilson, Jack Hamlin	8 Oct 1906-12 Jan 1907
Wilson, Mary Ellen	29 Oct 1870-8 Oct 1906
Wilson, Robert Jackson	23 Aug 1869-11 Mar 1932
Wilson, Robert Paul	19 Oct 1899-16 Mar 1915
Wilson, Virginia Greer	6 Jun 1878-13 Jul 1944
Wimbish, Allen Turner	13 Feb 1821-1 Aug 1881
Wimbish, Ann J.G.	died 3 Jul 1846 age 54 h John
Wimbish, Mary Adam	died age 8 no dates
Wimbish, Mary Temperance	d 13 Nov 1853 age 36
Woodard, H.J.	30 Jan 1873-9 Oct 1914
Woodard, Henry J.	27 Nov 1913-13 Sep 1954
Woodard, Mai Sheppard	30 Mar 1877-17 Dec 1910 h H.J.
Woodham, Edward E	14 Aug 1836-26 Jan 1858
Woodham, L.H.	18 Jun 1834-28 Jun 1876
Yarborough, Annie Mae Wilcox	6 Mar 1876-4 Sep 1930
Yarborough, Maj. James Jackson	1830-1918 Maj Crescent Regt CSA
Yarborough, John C	26 Oct 1874-10 Sep 1940 Sp Am Vet
Yarborough, Mary Gibbs	1840-1933

Names omitted:

CHRISTIAN, Francis Asbury	19 Apr. 1862	d 29 Mar. 1924
Josephine Letitia Hays	27 Apr, 1886	- 13 Feb, 1941
	wife of F.A.	
Foster Asbury Jr.	28 May 1892--	21 Aug 21, 1929
James Barney	3 Nov 1895--	12 Oct 1945

Williams, S. T. Jr (Wow) 4 Aug 1885-9 Dec 1910 14  
 Williams, Thomas Jefferson 4 Apr 1834-12 May 1923 1  
 Williams, Tyler Morgan 1881-1882 1  
 Williams, Willfam Bryant no dates 1  
 Williams, Willis W. 6 Feb 1885-19 May 1926 1  
 Williams, Zellah 10 Jan 1874-13 Oct 1900 14  
 Williamson, George 19 Feb 1857-10 Jan 1936 b in S'port.d Natchitoches 14  
 Willis, Ernest 28 Sep 1870-24 Sep 1905 10  
 Wilson, Camilla Virginia 30 May 1911-22 Oct 1911 1  
 Wilson, Florence A. 8 May 185\_-23 Jan 1898 14  
 Wilson, Jack Hamlin 8 Oct 1906-12 Jan 1907 inf of R.J. & M.E. Wilson 1  
 Wilson, Lillian M. Noble 21 Nov 1866-1 Dec 1937 2  
 Wilson, Mary Ellen 29 Oct 1870-8 Oct 1906 h R. J. Wilson 1  
 Wilson, Nina Mason 1866-1934 13  
 Wilson, Nonie Marie 14 Mar 1865-9 Jun 1866 13  
 Wilson, Robert Jackson 23 Aug 1869-11 Mar 1932 w Mary Ellen 1  
 Wilson, Robert Paul 19 Oct 1899-16 Mar 1915 1  
 Wilson, Virginia Creer 6 Jun 1878-13 Jul 1944 1  
 Wimberly, Laura Rambin 1868-1905 7  
 Wimbish, Allen Turner 13 Feb 1821-1 Aug 1881 w Mary Temperance 1  
 Wimbish, Ann J. C. died 3 Jul 1846 age 54 yrs h John Wimbish 1  
 Wimbish, Mary Adam died age 8 red no dates d of A.T. & M.T. Wimbish 1  
 Wimbish, Mary Temperance d 13 Nov 1853 age 36 yrs h Allen T. Wimbish 1  
 Wings, Annie Means 21 May 1876-11 Jun 1905 d of Taylor & Ida Hogan Means 6  
 Winegear, Henry Alexandria 1867-20 Nov 1925 11  
 Winegear, Leathy E. Howell 1860-5 Jul 1924 11  
 Woodard, H. J. 30 Jan 1873-9 Oct 1914 1  
 Woodard, Henry J. 27 Nov 1913-13 Sep 1954 1  
 Woodard, Mai Sheppard 30 Mar 1877-17 Dec 1910 h H. J. Woodard 1  
 Woodham, Edward E. 14 Aug 1836, Lowards Co, Miss-26 Jan 1856 1  
 Woodham, L. H. 18 Jun 1834, Blount Co, Ala-28 Jun 1876 1  
 Woods, Bonnie 28 Apr 1912-28 Aug 1912 8  
 Woods, Elizabeth Ann no dates inf d of Mr & Mrs Johnnie Woods 9  
 Woods, Grover C. 24 Feb 1893-21 May 1965 11  
 Woods, Heflin 1904-1946 1  
 Woods, Joseph 1846-1930 1  
 Woods, Joseph Lewis 3 Apr 1900-15 Feb 1920 1  
 Woods, Mary Rambin 1900-1930 1  
 Woods, West 28 Apr 1912-25 Apr 1912 1

- Y -

12 Feb 1902

Yarborough, Annie Mae Wilcox 6 Jan 1870-4 Sep 1930 h Jno. C. Yarborough 1  
 Yarborough, Maj. James Jackson 1830-1919 Maj. Crescent Point, Ala 1  
 Yarborough, John 1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-2463-2464-2465-2466-2467-2468-2469-2470-2471-2472-2473-2474-2475-2476-2477-2478-2479-2480-2481-2482-2483-2484-2485-2486-2487-2488-2489-2490-2491-2492-2493-2494-2495-2496-2497-2498-2499-2500-2501-2502-2503-2504-2505-2506-2507-2508-2509-2510-2511-2512-2513-2514-2515-2516-2517-2518-2519-2520-2521-2522-2523-2524-2525-2526-2527-2528-2529-2530-2531-2532-2533-2534-2535-2536-2537-2538-2539-2540-2541-2542-2543-2544-2545-2546-2547-2548-2549-2550-2551-2552-2553-2554-2555-2556-2557-2558-2559-2560-2561-2562-2563-2564-2565-2566-2567-2568-2569-2570-2571-2572-2573-2574-2575-2576-2577-2578-2579-2580-2581-2582-2583-2584-2585-2586-2587-2588-2589-2590-2591-2592-2593-2594-2595-2596-2597-2598-2599-2600-2601-2602-2603-2604-2605-2606-2607-2608-2609-2610-2611-2612-2613-2614-2615-2616-2617-2618-2619-2620-2621-2622-2623-2624-2625-2626-2627-2628-2629-2630-2631-2632-2633-2634-2635-2636-2637-2638-2639-2640-2641-2642-2643-2644-2645-2646-2647-2648-2649-2650-2651-2652-2653-2654-2655-2656-2657-2658-2659-2660-2661-2662-2663-2664-2665-2666-2667-2668-2669-2670-2671-2672-2673-2674-2675-2676-2677-2678-2679-2680-2681-2682-2683-2684-2685-2686-2687-2688-2689-2690-2691-2692-2693-2694-2695-2696-2697-2698-2699-2700-2701-2702-2703-2704-2705-2706-2707-2708-2709-2710-2711-2712-2713-2714-2715-2716-2717-2718-2719-2720-2721-2722-2723-2724-2725-2726-2727-2728-2729-2730-2731-2732-2733-2734-2735-2736-2737-2738-2739-2740-2741-2742-2743-2744-2745-2746-2747-2748-2749-2750-2751-2752-2753-2754-2755-2756-2757-2758-2759-2760-2761-2762-2763-2764-2765-2766-2767-2768-2769-2770-2771-2772-2773-2774-2775-2776-2777-2778-2779-2780-2781-2782-2783-2784-2785-2786-2787-2788-2789-2790-2791-2792-2793-2794-2795-2796-2797-2798-2799-2800-2801-2802-2803-2804-2805-2806-2807-2808-2809-2810-2811-2812-2813-2814-2815-2816-2817-2818-2819-2820-2821-2822-2823-2824-2825-2826-2827-2828-2829-2830-2831-2832-2833-2834-2835-2836-2837-2838-2839-2840-2841-2842-2843-2844-2845-2846-2847-2848-2849-2850-2851-2852-2853-2854-2855-2856-2857-2858-2859-2860-2861-2862-2863-2864-2865-2866-2867-2868-2869-2870-2871-2872-2873-2874-2875-2876-2877-2878-2879-2880-2881-2882-2883-2884-2885-2886-2887-2888-2889-2890-2891-2892-2893-2894-2895-2896-2897-2898-2899-2900-2901-2902-2903-2904-2905-2906-2907-2908-2909-2910-2911-2912-2913-2914-2915-2916-2917-2918-2919-2920-2921-2922-2923-2924-2925-2926-2927-2928-2929-2930-2931-2932-2933-2934-2935-2936-2937-2938-2939-2940-2941-2942-2943-2944-2945-2946-2947-2948-2949-2950-2951-2952-2953-2954-2955-2956-2957-2958-2959-2960-2961-2962-2963-2964-2965-2966-2967-2968-2969-2970-2971-2972-2973-2974-2975-2976-2977-2978-2979-2980-2981-2982-2983-2984-2985-2986-2987-2988-2989-2990-2991-2992-2993-2994-2995-2996-2997-2998-2999-3000-3001-3002-3003-3004-3005-3006-3007-3008-3009-3010-3011-3012-3013-3014-3015-3016-3017-3018-3019-3020-3021-3022-3023-3024-3025-3026-3027-3028-3029-3030-3031-3032-3033-3034-3035-3036-3037-3038-3039-3040-3041-3042-3043-3044-3045-3046-3047-3048-3049-3050-3051-3052-3053-3054-3055-3056-3057-3058-3059-3060-3061-3062-3063-3064-3065-3066-3067-3068-3069-3070-3071-3072-3073-3074-3075-3076-3077-3078-3079-3080-3081-3082-3083-3084-3085-3086-3087-3088-3089-3090-3091-3092-3093-3094-3095-3096-3097-3098-3099-3100-3101-3102-3103-3104-3105-3106-3107-3108-3109-3110-3111-3112-3113-3114-3115-3116-3117-3118-3119-3120-3121-3122-3123-3124-3125-3126-3127-3128-3129-3130-3131-3132-3133-3134-3135-3136-3137-3138-3139-3140-3141-3142-3143-3144-3145-3146-3147-3148-3149-3150-3151-3152-3153-3154-3155-3156-3157-3158-3159-3160-3161-3162-3163-3164-3165-3166-3167-3168-3169-3170-3171-3172-3173-3174-3175-3176-3177-3178-3179-3180-3181-3182-3183-3184-3185-3186-3187-3188-3189-3190-3191-3192-3193-3194-3195-3196-3197-3198-3199-3200-3201-3202-3203-3204-3205-3206-3207-3208-3209-3210-3211-3212-3213-3214-3215-3216-3217-3218-3219-3220-3221-3222-3223-3224-3225-3226-3227-3228-3229-3230-3231-3232-3233-3234-3235-3236-3237-3238-3239-3240-3241-3242-3243-3244-3245-3246-3247-3248-3249-3250-3251-3252-3253-3254-3255-3256-3257-3258-3259-3260-3261-3262-3263-3264-3265-3266-3267-3268-3269-3270-3271-3272-3273-3274-3275-3276-3277-3278-3279-3280-3281-3282-3283-3284-3285-3286-3287-3288-3289-3290-3291-3292-3293-3294-3295-3296-3297-3298-3299-3300-3301-3302-3303-3304-3305-3306-3307-3308-3309-3310-3311-3312-3313-3314-3315-3316-3317-3318-3319-3320-3321-3322-3323-3324-3325-3326-3327-3328-3329-3330-3331-3332-3333-3334-3335-3336-3337-3338-3339-3340-3341-3342-3343-3344-3345-3346-3347-3348-3349-3350-3351-3352-3353-3354-3355-3356-3357-3358-3359-3360-3361-3362-3363-3364-3365-3366-3367-3368-3369-3370-3371-3372-3373-3374-3375-3376-3377-3378-3379-3380-3381-3382-3383-3384-3385-3386-3387-3388-3389-3390-3391-3392-3393-3394-3395-3396-3397-3398-3399-3400-3401-3402-3403-3404-3405-3406-3407-3408-3409-3410-3411-3412-3413-3414-3415-3416-3417-3418-3419-3420-3421-3422-3423-3424-3425-3426-3427-3428-3429-3430-3431-3432-3433-3434-3435-3436-3437-3438-3439-3440-3441-3442-3443-3444-3445-3446-3447-3448-3449-3450-3451-3452-3453-3454-3455-3456-3457-3458-3459-3460-3461-3462-3463-3464-3465-3466-3467-3468-3469-3470-3471-3472-3473-3474-3475-3476-3477-3478-3479-3480-3481-3482-3483-3484-3485-3486-3487-3488-3489-3490-3491-3492-3493-3494-3495-3496-3497-3498-3499-3500-3501-3502-3503-3504-3505-3506-3507-3508-3509-3510-3511-3512-3513-3514-3515-3516-3517-3518-3519-3520-3521-3522-3523-3524-3525-3526-3527-3528-3529-3530-3531-3532-3533-3534-3535-3536-3537-3538-3539-3540-3541-3542-3543-3544-3545-3546-3547-3548-3549-3550-3551-3552-3553-3554-3555-3556-3557-3558-3559-3560-3561-3562-3563-3564-3565-3566-3567-3568-3569-3570-3571-3572-3573-3574-3575-3576-3577-3578-3579-3580-3581-3582-3583-3584-3585-3586-3587-3588-3589-3590-3591-3592-3593-3594-3595-3596-3597-3598-3599-3600-3601-3602-3603-3604-3605-3606-3607-3608-3609-3610-3611-3612-3613-3614-3615-3616-3617-3618-3619-3620-3621-3622-3623-3624-3625-3626-3627-3628-3629-3630-3631-3632-3633-3634-3635-3636-3637-3638-3639-3640-3641-3642-3643-3644-3645-3646-3647-3648-3649-3650-3651-3652-3653-3654-3655-3656-3657-3658-3659-3660-3661-3662-3663-3664-3665-3666-3667-3668-3669-3670-3671-3672-3673-3674-3675-3676-3677-3678-3679-3680-3681-3682-3683-3684-3685-3686-3687-3688-3689-3690-3691-3692-3693-3694-3695-3696-3697-3698-3699-3700-3701-3702-3703-3704-3705-3706-3707-3708-3709-3710-3711-3712-3713-3714-3715-3716-3717-3718-3719-3720-3721-3722-3723-3724-3725-3726-3727-3728-3729-3730-3731-3732-3733-3734-3735-3736-3737-3738-3739-3740-3741-3742-3743-3744-3745-3746-3747-3748-3749-3750-3751-3752-3753-3754-3755-3756-3757-3758-3759-3760-3761-3762-3763-3764-3765-3766-3767-3768-3769-3770-3771-3772-3773-3774-3775-3776-3777-3778-3779-3780-3781-3782-3783-3784-3785-3786-3787-3788-3789-3790-3791-3792-3793-3794-3795-3796-3797-3798-3799-3800-3801-3802-3803-3804-3805-3806-3807-3808-3809-3810-3811-3812-3813-3814-3815-3816-3817-3818-3819-3820-3821-3822-3823-3824-3825-3826-3827-3828-3829-3830-3831-3832-3833-3834-3835-3836-3837-3838-3839-3840-3841-3842-3843-3844-3845-3846-3847-3848-3849-3850-3851-3852-3853-3854-3855-3856-3857-3858-3859-3860-3861-3862-3863-3864-3865-3866-3867-3868-3869-3870-3871-3872-3873-3874-3875-3876-3877-3878-3879-3880-3881-3882-3883-3884-3885-3886-3887-3888-3889-3890-3891-3892-3893-3894-3895-3896-3897-3898-3899-3900-3901-3902-3903-3904-3905-3906-3907-3908-3909-3910-3911-3912-3913-3914-3915-3916-3917-3918-3919-3920-3921-3922-3923-3924-3925-3926-3927-3928-3929-3930-3931-3932-3933-3934-3935-3936-3937-3938-3939-3940-3941-3942-3943-3944-3945-3946-3947-3948-3949-3950-3951-3952-3953-3954-3955-3956-3957-3958-3959-3960-3961-3962-3963-3964-3965-3966-3967-3968-3969-3970-3971-3972-3973-3974-3975-3976-3977-3978-3979-3980-3981-3982-3983-3984-3985-3986-3987-3988-3989-3990-3991-3992-3993-3994-3995-3996-3997-3998-3999-4000-4001-4002-4003-4004-4005-4006-4007-4008-4009-4010-4011-4012-4013-4014-4015-4016-4017-4018-4019-4020-4021-4022-4023-4024-4025-4026-4027-4028-4029-4030-4031-4032-4033-4034-4035-4036-4037-4038-4039-4040-4041-4042-4043-4044-4045-4046-4047-4048-4049-4050-4051-4052-4053-4054-4055-4056-4057-4058-4059-4060-4061-4062-4063-4064-4065-4066-4067-4068-4069-4070-4071-4072-4073-4074-4075-4076-4077-4078-4079-

JOHNSON	Beuna A	6 Oct 1889--31 Jul 1969 h/Thomas
	B.J. 'Buck'	22 Nov 1876--17 May 1959
	Zula	27 Sep 1881--10 Jan 1961
JETER	Eura Lee	9 Jul 1903--18 May 1967
	Brooks J	10 Jul 1882--11 Dec 1931
	Velma Whitley	8 Mar 1887--
LUTTRELL	Thomas Karl	31 Aug 1895--24 Feb 1972
	Barbara Marie	1939--1970
	Minnie P.	7 Mar 1872--17 Sep 1959
	John A	5 Oct 1867--20 Dec 1926
McCANT	Hester	no dates
McCLANE	Henry B	1860--1933
	Fannie M	1867--1954
McCLURE	Anie	20 Jun 1895--15 Feb 1930
	Houston	22 Aug 1887--
McDOWELL	Ellis E	30 Oct 1900--30 Dec 1969
	Lola J	29 Feb 1904--
McFADDEN	Pink	1886--1954
	Vida	1885--1973
	Charlie H	23 Apr 1870--3 Oct 1950
	Ida	1 Oct 1878--3 Aug 1968
	Emory 'Dub'	7 Aug 1907--10 Jan 1971
	Mary Faith	8 Nov 1942--15 Feb 1959
	Charlie J. Jr.	8 Nov 1922--12 Mar 1975
	Charlie J	1888--1953
	Willie B	1890--1973
	Herbert Lee	1928--1931
MARTIN	Mary Irene	19 Nov 1892--10 Dec 1976
NEEL	Verna Shafner	1 Feb 1890--28 Sep 1971
O'NEAL	infant	no dates
PATTERSON	Lela Hester	3 Jul 1914--18 Feb 1932
PRICE	James J	20 Feb 1860--2 Feb 1948
RIVERS	wallace W	16 Oct 1921--27 May 1971
RUNNELS	Adron	1886--1940
SAYERS	Fred	1 Jul 1901--23 Jan 1962
	Mary	30 Jun 1905--25 Mar 1970
SHAFNER	Joe B	3 Jun 1882--8 Mar 1927
	Floyce 'Dick'	8 Dec 1916 no other date
THOMPSON	Shelly R	17 May 1899--6 Dec 1961 WW I
	Tammie Darlene	3 Feb 1960--4 Feb 1960
	James Lafayette	4 Sep 1853--20 Jan 1941
TIMMONS	Isaac 'ack	14 Jul 1864--3 Jul 1952
	Etta Jeter	16 Jul 1873--23 Nov 1948
	Donald Dick	18 Mar 1950-- no other date
WILLIAMS	Stephen Carrol	19 Aug 1940--24 Jul 1957
YARBOROUGH	Sam Henry	30 Oct 1901--21 Mar 1968
	Ethel Powell	20 Sep 1899--19 Aug 1969
	Samuel P	3 Feb 1874--12 Dec 1943
	Callie O	20 Feb 1874--6 Jan 1941
	William H	19 Oct 1876--18 Mar 1961
	Vena G	11 Dec 1878--22 Dec 1968

WILLIAMS, Liew W 17 Mar 1856-14 Nov 1862  
 Robert L 20 Jan 1869-3 May 1868  
 M.G. 29 Mar 1869-30 Apr 1879  
 J. Curtis 23 Jul 1854-13 Oct 1878  
 WOFFORD John O 8 Jan 1854-11 Dec 1902  
 Inf dau of J.H. & E.J. bd 24 Nov 1858  
 YARBOROUGH, Margaret N d 4 Sep 1859 age 25 yrs  
 Joshua B inf son  
 WOFFORD, Martha Matilda 9 Dec 1853-19 Mar 1934 h John O  
 nee Durham-dau of Molsey Eliza Durham  
 GOODWYN J.H. born Richmand Dist. 25 Jan, 1799 d 19 Aug, 186--  
 Sarah H Thomas (can't read)  
 LOPER M.J. (no dates)  
 JOHNSTON, Thomas b Pulaski Co. Ga 18 Dec, 1832 --21 Dec, 1853  
 son of Micajah & Martha  
 BOOLES, W.T. b 30 Nov 18--? d Nov 25, ??  
 age 71 yrs 11 mo 24 days  
 Williams, Elizabeth J Cowley w/o J.M. Williams  
 3/14/1828 d 4/20/1848  
 ROSS, John 20 Jun 1806 --Oct 1865  
 Mary Goodwyn b 28 Mar, 1816--d Mar. 1864  
 WOFFORD, John O b 1854 d 1902 h/o Martha Matilda

6-16-1874 DERVEES, ROBT A  
8-12-1868 MILICAN, W H  
11-29-1869 BONNEAU, EDWIN A  
1-14-1868 REYNOLDS, WM C  
10-8-1888 LORD, V W  
11-10-1869 ELDER, JACK T  
8-5-1852 MUMFORD, JAMES H  
2-21-1848 WILLIAMS, JOHN P  
8-30-1849 BRANTLY, FARRIS  
5-13-1871 POWELL, WARREN  
1-6-1873 JACKSON, ANDREW  
10-29-1870 YARGENSON, PAUL  
2-19-1855 THIGPEN, ABRAHAM  
2-11-1891 RACHAL, WALTER J  
12-14-1897 PITCHFORD, ROBERT  
4-23-1849 THIGPEN, BURKET  
12-25-1898 BOOKER, ROBERT  
12-22-1885 WILLIAMS, KING  
12-4-1888 POWER, HILLIARD  
8-8-1867 WILKINSON, HIBB  
12-17-1891 BROWN, SIMP  
12-4-1869 BOGINS, SAMUEL  
3-4-1895 HUMPHREY, OLIVER  
7-21-1866 YOUNGPLOOD, SIMON  
1-29-1870 LILLY, JAMES A  
1-22-1899 FRANKLIN, JAMES  
10-22-1886 SANDERS, ISAAC  
2-8-1893 PERRY, JONAS  
12-12-1895 ALLEN, JAMES  
6-28-1881 WESLY, CHARLES  
2-13-1876 PYLE, JOHN E  
1-18-1899 JOHNSON, ELIJAH  
9-16-1892 HALLEY, FRANCIS J  
5-12-1899 MITCHELL, J H M  
8-6-1888 HATCHER, HENRY  
8-30-1887 WORDLAW, SAM  
3-25-1891 MOORE, JOHN  
1-8-1894 WILLIAMS, WATT  
4-4-1888 JONES, CHARLEY  
7-2-1869 PAGE, PETER  
1-5-1876 HYAMS, HENRY  
2-26-1887 METCALF, JOHN  
7-20-1899 PHELPS, JOHNNIE  
2-1-1893 ANDERSON, ALECK  
4-3-1875 THOMAS, ELI  
12-22-1890 GASKINS, ARON  
9-19-1897 PRIDMORE, J T  
5-4-1878 RAMBIN, ELI  
10-9-1888 STILLE, WM B  
9-7-1888 DRAYTON, PETER  
5-16-1885 FLENKEN, WASH  
3-18-1881 DONAHUE, ABE  
5-25-1881 KELLUM, IKE  
8-10-1887 BARBER, THOS P  
12-12-1898 ROBERTS, D A  
12-29-1869 JEFFERSON, WILLIAM  
4-2-1874 MACK, MARCH  
12-9-1896 ATKINS, EDDIE  
12-30-1897 GLINN, NATHAN  
2-24-1892 HOLMES, HARDY  
2-26-1881 DAUGHTRY, SAM  
12-22-1897 DOUGLAS, AUTNEY  
10-28-1871 WALLACE, JOHNSON  
3-8-1899 HORTON, JOSHUA  
7-8-1891 JACKSON, DOUGLAS  
2-20-1897 EPPS, TOBE  
2-11-1897 HILL, CHARLIE  
1-29-1880 RIGGS, L F  
4-24-1889 JORDAN, LOUIS  
5-30-1891 WOODS, NAT  
3-22-1872 THOMAS, SAMUEL  
1-12-1889 PERRY, GEORGE  
3-3-1877 PLATO, NICHOLAS  
9-4-1890 GASKINS, EDWARD W P  
1-4-1898 SCOTT, JOHN  
4-10-1875 JOHNSON, D B  
10-3-1877 JACKSON, JOHN

OMACK, HARRIE G  
WOMACK, MARY ANN  
WOMACK, SUSAN F  
WOMACK, VIRGINIA W  
WOODARD, P E  
WOODFORK, POLLY R  
WOODHAM, GEORGIANA  
WOODHAM, HARRIETT A  
WOODHAM, HARRIETT MRS  
WOODLEY, RHODA  
WOODLIFF, NANCY  
WOODRUFF, LIZZIE  
WOODRUFF, MARTHA E  
WOODRUFF, MATTIE M  
WOODRUFF, NANNIE ALBERTINE  
WOODRUFF, PHEBE  
WOODS, ARDEL  
WOODS, EFFIE  
WOODS, ELIZA  
WOODS, GEORGIA  
WOODS, LIZZIE  
WOODS, LUCINDA  
WOODS, MAGGIE  
WOODS, MANDY  
WOODS, MARTHA D  
WOODS, MARY LEE  
WOODS, MARY MRS  
WOODS, PHEBY  
WOODS, SARAH  
WOODS, SARAH  
WOOLLEY, GEORGIA A  
WORKER, HETTIE  
WORSHAM, FANNIE  
WORSHAM, JOSEPHINE  
WORSHAM, MARY S  
WRIGHT, CHARITY  
WRIGHT, ESTELLA  
WRIGHT, F MRS  
WRIGHT, LAURA  
WRIGHT, LAURA  
WRIGHT, NANCY  
WRIGHT, SUSAN  
WRIGHT, VINIE  
WYATT, MARY  
WYNNE, MARTHA  
WYRE, LOTTIE  
YARBOROUGH, M E  
YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH  
YARRBROUGH, IONE M  
YERLDING, MALISSA  
YORK, ALICE  
YOUNG, CATHERINE  
YOUNG, DORA  
YOUNG, IDA  
YOUNG, JENNIE V  
YOUNG, JULIET  
YOUNG, LILY  
YOUNG, MARTHA ANN  
YOUNG, MARY ANN  
YOUNG, MASOURI  
YOUNG, MINTA  
YOUNG, MISSOURI  
YOUNG, SARAH  
YOUNG, WILLIE D  
YOUNGBLOOD, CARY ANN  
YOUNGBLOOD, CLARA  
YOUNGBLOOD, DELIA  
YOUNGBLOOD, LULA  
YOUNGBLOOD, MARY  
YOUNGBLOOD, MARY  
YOUNGBLOOD, MILLY  
YOUNGBLOOD, SALLIE  
YOUNGBLOOD, SARAH  
YOUNGER, MARY E  
YUNT, MINNIE  
ZELLARS, SAMANTHA  
ZILPHY, ANNA

MANSFIELD CEMETERY  
DeSoto Parish, Louisiana

Jerusha Rives Hewitt  
March 24, 1855 - July 4, 1933

William Beall Hewitt  
Nov. 22, 1852 - Oct. 11, 1911

Morton Rives Hewitt  
Sept. 19, 1885 - Oct. 7, 1942

William Bell Hewitt, M. D.  
July 4, 1887 - Nov. 1, 1956

John Gordon Hewitt  
Sept. 10, 1890 - Aug. 8, 1945

James Jackson Yarbrough  
1830 - 1918  
Maj. of Crescent Regt. C.S.A.

Mary Gibbs Yarbrough  
1840 - 1933  
A Good Mother

Elias Persinger  
1849 - 1933

Ellen Farr Persinger  
1858 - 1935

Alanson P. Taliaferro  
1870 - 1944

Eleanor F. Taliaferro  
Sept. 11, 1877 -

Mary J. Anthony  
Aug. 27, 1862 -

Mark Anthony  
Jan. 14, 1861 -

Charles W. Gibbs  
Born in Madison Co., Va.  
July 10, 1829  
Died in Mansfield, La.  
May 26, 1860  
Aged 30 yrs. 1 mo., 15 days

Eliza Kinkaid Douglas, wife of  
Robert Truehart Gibbs  
B. Dec. 23, 1830 -

Dr. Robert Truehart Gibbs  
Born in Madison Co., Va.  
May 27, 1815 - Oct. 28, 1884

Jackson Douglas Gibbs  
Dec. 18, 1869 - Aug. 19, 1929

Eliza A. "Our Mother"  
Wife of J. M. McClanahan  
Born in Tenn. Dec. 5, 1823  
Died in Grand Cane, La.

John M. McClanahan  
Born in Shelby Co., Ala.  
Nov. 4, 1854  
Died in DeSoto Parish, La.  
Aug. 8, 1878

Alice A., dau. of  
J. M. & E. A. McClanahan  
Born in Columbiana, Ala.  
May 28, 1851 - June 17, 1867  
Died in Mansfield, La.

McClanahan  
S. C.  
- June 28, 1867  
field, La.

nders  
- May 31, 1880

*IONE M. YARB.*  
*m Mr. Stille*  
*9 Oct. 1889*

*dau. of James Jackson*  
*James John Coffee*  
*Son of J. J.*



# FAMILY GROUP No.

## Husband's Full Name

*Maj. James Jackson Varbrough*

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			<i>1830</i>				
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death			<i>1918</i>	<i>Mansfield</i>	<i>DeSoto Parish, LA.</i>		
Burial				<i>Mansfield Cemetery</i>			

### Places of Residence

#### Occupation

#### Church Affiliation

#### Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

#### His Father

#### Mother's Maiden Name

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

*Mary Gibbs Varbrough*

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			<i>1840</i>				
Chr'nd							
Death			<i>1933</i>	<i>Mansfield</i>	<i>DeSoto Parish, LA.</i>		
Burial				<i>Mansfield Cemetery</i>			

### Compiler

### Places of Residence

### Address

### Occupation if other than Housewife

### Church Affiliation

### City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

### Date

### Her Father

### Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	<i>1 Charles Richardson</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<i>2 John Coffee</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<i>3 Gilbert Douglas</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<i>4 Robert Wyatt</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<i>5 Ione M.</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<i>6</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<i>7</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<i>8</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<i>9</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<i>10</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

July 24, 1839 Wetumpka Argus & Commercial Advertiser

Obituary 1801

Died on the 18 inst. at his residence in this City, ALDERMAN JAMES W. YARBROUGH in the 38 Year of his age. Thus in the meridian of his life and usefulness has death robbed us of one of our most useful and worthiest citizens. MR. YARBROUGH emigrated from Jasper County in the State of Georgia to this city in the spring of the year of 1837 where by the urbanity of his manners and his upright deportment he won the esteem and confidence of all that knew him. At the first charter election for the city, he was elected Alderman of the ward in which he resided, which office he continued to fill with usefulness to the City and honore and dignity to himself. His heart was the sacred temple of all the social virtues and his home was emphatically the home of hospitality and kindness. The public demonstration of City Authorities and his numerous friends was but a just tribute to his worth and merit and the proud motto of the poet may be justly inscribed upon his monument. An honest man, the noblest work of God." (From the Independent Monitor)

Page 3 Col. 1.

July 24, 1839 Wetumpka Argus & Commercial Advertiser

Page 3 col. 1

Obituary

Respect to the late REV. ROBERT M. CUNNINGHAM. Pursuant to Notice the citizens of Tuscaloosa assembled at the Town Hall, on Thursday July 11, 1839 at 11 o'clock, A.M. to take into consideration the most suitable means of paying proper respect to the memory of the

LANE, JOHN  
MILLY

WAR OF 1812

CHEROKEE CO. ALA  
BENTON CO. ALA.

Pension from 1883 list

Copied for us by Mrs. R. E. Ingersoll, Washington, D.C.

#6427. John Lane - Milly Lane

Private in Capt. Garrison's Company, Georgia, Militia

Englisted Nov. 21, 1814 Discharged May 6, 1815

Residence of soldier 1851: Cherokee Co. Ala. also in 1855

" " widow 1872: Center, Cherokee Co. Ala.

Maiden name of widow: Milla Watkins, married Dec. 1810 or 1811 in

Anderson Co. S. C.

Another date of Dec. 8, 1855

Death of soldier: May 22, 1854 Cherokee Co. Ala. for death is given.

July 6, 1872 Testimony of Sophia Lane - states she is over 62, that  
claimant and soldier had two children older than she, she being  
claimant's daughter.

Aug. 9, 1873. Widow's testimony - they had 10 children. Sarah Lane  
was one, and over 69 years old. Myra Wood also a daughter is over 61  
and?  
years, as is the wife of Hary Wood. Three children living when the  
War of 1812 began. < Sarah was married to a man named Yarborough, and  
Sophia. John & Milly were married in S.C. Mira married Harley Wood,  
she now dead, Sarah married James Yarbrough, both dead. > 3rd child  
Sophia never married and still lives with claimant.

A very fat jacket, and much discussion over their marriage, hence these  
children who were born before 1812.

in 1883, Milly Lane # 7,427 lists her residence as Ladiga, Benton Co.  
1850 Census Cherokee Co. Ala. 27th District, Family # 213

Lane, John 56 SC agriculture \$400

Milly 48 Ga

Sophia 26 "

John 24 "

Jesse 18 Ala.

Mary 8 "

Anna 17 SC

Carolina, Yarboroughs. Others of the name reside in Laurens County, South Carolina.

While on the search for information relating to Wm. Yarborough the soldier, evidence in the form of a will by Groves Yarborough of Carnesville, Franklin County, Georgia, was found. He was born (census of 1850) in North Carolina in 1776 and died in Franklin County, Georgia about 1858 "on lands belonging to his father." Through a friend in Carlsbad, New Mexico, contact was established with a Mrs. Elizabeth Yarborough Gilleland, whose address is R. F. D. 1, Box 33-K, La Huerta, Carlsbad, New Mexico. Contact was also established with a number of the Yarborough relatives living in and around Athens, Georgia, but nothing came of this. It was impossible to establish any direct connection. It is believed that they are relatives of that Yarborough who, according to family tradition, related by a venerable old lady, a Yarborough (now deceased), of San Antonio, Texas, that all of the Georgia Yarboroughs descended from one James Yarborough, who, with his brother, and perhaps others, went to Georgia "when it was still a territory," and established a new home.

After some years, because of hostile Indians, the family returned to North Carolina, but at a later date again removed to Georgia, settling in Warren and Putnam Counties, where it is said that James Wyatt Yarborough, son of Groves, lived out his life. This tradition is not wholly borne out by known facts.

At all events, Groves' son James Wyatt, was born in 1802, married Harriett Davenport, born in North Carolina in 1808, and was living in Putnam County, Georgia in 1830, the year that their son, James Jackson Yarborough, was born. This couple died while James Jackson was still a small child and he was taken to live with an uncle. He remained in the family (there were several uncles) until 1849, when James Jackson joined a party of adventurous spirits who had contracted "gold fever" and were preparing to go to California.

The modern Argonauts had reached the vicinity of Baton Rouge when young Yarborough was taken ill. After a short wait the members of the party resumed their westward journey. When James Jackson recovered, having no home, as practically all his relatives had immigrated to Texas, the last uncle having gone while he was ill, decided to remain with the hospitable Louisianians, who had nursed him back to health. Entering the mercantile business, he married Mary Truheart Gibbs on December 27, 1871 and settled down for the life of a merchant.

He was absent from Baton Rouge on the day that Louisiana seceded, but the moment he heard the news, he returned, closed his store and joined the Pelican Rifles, a military company then being organized. Serving throughout the war, and attaining the rank of Major, he returned to Louisiana when all "was over" and began life anew. He died in Robt. E. Louisiana, on December 22, 1918, and was laid to rest in the cemetery there, dressed in the full uniform of a Confederate Major, his

Con-  
federate

casket enshrouded with the beloved banner of that invisible Republic, the Confederate States of America.

Encouraged by what was found of the Putnam County Yarboroughs, a search was made of existing records in Warren County. A clue was found which indicated that a James Yarborough was living in Greene County, Georgia in the early part of the last century. The County Seat, Greensboro, Georgia, was in Sherman's path, however, and most of its records became ashes. In the early 1830's the State of Georgia, having acquired a large area of Indian lands and desiring settlers, organized a gigantic land lottery. Among those who drew land was Rachel Yarborough, widow of a Revolutionary soldier, living in Muskogee County, of which Columbus is the County Seat, a William Yarborough, living in Dublin, Laurens County, Georgia, and an L. Yarborough, resident of Madison, Morgan County.

Turning then to the marriage book, 1805-1814, Clarke County, Georgia, we find: James Y. married Elizabeth Harris, date not given. In Putnam County — Eatonton, 1808-1816, — James Yarborough married Nancy Dixon, date not given. It will be remembered that mention has been made of Groves Yarborough of Franklin County. His will is found in Will Book, p. 141, Carnesville, Georgia. From the marriage book, 1827-1834, we learn that James E. Chatham married Nancy Yarborough on Christmas Day 1827 and that Catherine Yarborough married Asa Billings on December 27, 1832.

Entering then Warren County, Georgia, the Marriage Book in Warrenton Court House records:

Susanna Yarborough married Thomas Dales, May 20, 1799  
Nancy Yarborough married Elisha Neal, November 20, 1799  
Nancy Yarborough married Austin Pruitt, February 27, 1800  
Samuel Yarborough married Nancy Manning, January 1, 1812  
Hannah Yarborough married Edward Harper, May 21, 1803  
John Yarborough married Susanna Rabun, April 17, 1838

(Ceremony by Wm. H. Blount, J. P.)

Thomas L. Yarborough married Susanna A. Swain, Feb. 2, 1847

(Ceremony by Wm. W. Anderson, J. P.)

This completes all the information relating to the Yarborough family in this area. The name disappeared in Warren County a century ago. There are a few members living in Putnam County, a number in Clarke County, several in and around East Point, Georgia, and others in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. These last are not directly related to the line of Major James Jackson Yarborough, C.S.A.

The tide of western immigration from Virginia, North Carolina and South Carolina, began in earnest soon after the Revolution, and continued for decades. As has been stated, it flowed toward the Carolinas, thence to Georgia, Alabama and Mississippi, though long before the Revolution it had flowed directly westward from the North Carolina of today, through Tennessee, on via Cumberland Gap, into Kentucky, and thence

Korean and Vietnamese Conflicts. Yarboroughs have served and are serving in high governmental positions, especially in the South.

This is a heritage one can be proud to bear. Knowing this heritage, a Yarborough descendant can go about his day to day tasks carrying an inner-pride. While others don't necessarily know about Yarboroughs, he does, and through knowing this he can have a feeling of self-confidence and individualism and Americanism.

Austin, Texas  
June 1966

CHARLES DAVID YARBOROUGH

*Charles D. Yarborough*

*James W. York  
had son  
James W. York  
m. Mary Westbrook*

*James W. York  
m. Mary Westbrook*

from recd 9-27-82

# Coosa Co Ala Records

Benjamin Livingston - John F. Yarbrough  
m. Dec 14, 1859

Reuben T. Yarbrough - Balinda F. Story  
Dec 7, 1858

Marion B Yarbrough - Dicy Ann Martin  
Oct 28, 1858

Commodore Yarbrough - Matilda J. Candler  
Dec 13, 1855

Daniel Newman - Isadore Yarbrough  
Dec 28, 1852

John J Yarbrough - Mary G. Livingston  
Feb 11, 1852

Thomas Johnson - Sarah Ann Yarbrough  
Jan 29, 1852

James W. Yarbrough - Martha Depriest  
Nov 29, 1849

Seaborn Yarbrough - Elizabeth + Thomas  
Dec 15, 1849

John F. Bell - Mary Jane Yarbrough  
Dec 7, 1848

Seaborn Brookins - Priscilla Yarbrough  
Mar 19, 1846

Pinkney Yarbrough - Martha Ann Davis  
Aug 6, 1845

James H. McBrayer - Martha Yarbrough  
June 15, 1841

1820 CENSUS - GEORGIA

*Need*

			males	females	
Columbia Co.,	p. 31	William Yarbrough	18-26 000100	00100	
	p. 44	Thomas Yarbrough	26-45 300110	10010	
HARCOCK CO.	p. 87	Nancy Yarbrough	45+ 100001	00100	16-26
	p. 104	Isaac Yarbrough	18-26 000100	00000	
HAIL CO.	p. 142	John Yarbrough	45+ 200101	23011	45+
IRWIN CO.	p. 206	J. Yarbrough	26-45 102010	20010	26-45
JACKSON CO.	p. 249	Ambrose Yarbrough	26-45 220010	11010	26-45
	p. 249	Joseph Yarbrough	26-45 002210	21210	26-45
MORGAN CO.	p. 98	Peter Yarbrough (Marrow's Dist.)	26-45 400010	10010	26-45
	p. 100	Jerry Yarbrough (Leonard's Dist.)	26-45 320010	00010	26-45
	p. 130	Thomas Yarbrough (Shaw's Dist.)	45+ 010101	12101	45+
CGLETHORPE CO	p. 185	John Yarbrough	26-45 310010	11010	26-45
PULASKI CO.	p. 67	William Yarbrough	45+ 000211	01101	45+
	p. 68	Lewis Yarbrough	26-45 100110	00101	45+
	p. 66	Randal Yarbrough	26-45 000110	00000	
PUTNAM CO.	p. 77	William Yarbrough	18-26 000100	00000	
	p. 109	James Yarbrough	26-45 200110	11100	16-26
WALTON CO.	p. 230	Lewis Yarbrough	000000	00000	(correct!)
	p. 234	Jeptha Yarbrough	45+ 321101	20201	45+
	p. 234	Joshua Yarbrough	18-26 000100	00100	16-26
	p. 250	James Yarbrough	26-45 220010	20010	26-45
	p. 252	William Yarbrough	26-45 220010	22010	26-45
	p. 264	Lewis Yarbrough	45+ 000001	52201	45+
WARREN CO.	p. 246	Nimrod Yarbrough	26-45 111401	31001	45+
	p. 307	Moses Yarbrough	26-45 010110	00001	45+
	p. 307	Samuel Yarbrough	45+ 300101	11110	26-45
WASHINGTON CO.	p. 144	Benjamin Yarbrough	45+ 220101	01101	45+

MALES

0-10  
10-16  
16-26  
18-26  
26-45  
45+

FEMALES

0-10  
10-16  
16-26  
26-45  
45+

*Here's my latest  
research.  
Dany  
Yarbrough*

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

James Wyatt Varhough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	24	July	1802	Spartenburg Dist. S.C.			Living in Putnam Co. Ga in 1830
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Harriett /Davenport

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler				Places of Residence			
Address Box 261				Occupation if other than housewife			
City, State Newcastle, Tex.				Church Affiliation			
Date				Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			
				Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	James Jackson Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							



Will and testament in manner and form following (that is to say) I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Eliza S Thomas for the use of my children Catherine F Elizabeth S Henry S Ellen A Martha A James G and Sarah T and all others born of her the said Eliza S Thomas to me, all of my Estate both real and personal which I may die seized of- and it is my will that my wife the said Eliza S shall have the entire control of the person and property of my children so long as she remains a widow or until her death to sell or dispose of any part or parcel of my Estate in the manner most beneficial to her and my children to remove with the persons and property of my said children to any place within or without this State she may choose but should she marry again she is to have no part of my property but it shall all go to my children-should she remain single she can if she thinks proper give off to my children as they become of age or marry such portion as she may deem prudent but such portion shall not exceed its proportionable share of my Estate if equally divided among all my children and for the better execution of this my will, I hereby appoint my wife the said Eliza S Thomas my Executrix to transact all my business as though I were alive and present here in all cases In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the 28th day of January A D 1842

Signed sealed published  
and delivered by the above named  
Darius B Thomas to be his last will  
and Testament in presence of us

W J Mastin  
Daniel Greene  
John H Cannant  
Probated 18 May 1842

1840 Census Coosa Co. Ala.

D.B. Thomas 23rd page. 2 males under 5; 1 male 30-40; 2 females under 5; 2 females 5-10; 1 female 20-30

1850 Census Coosa Co. Ala.

Wetumpka District, Family # 327

Thomas, Eliza S	38	Ga \$1000
Henry	15	S C
Ellen	13	Ala.
James	10	"
Sarah	8	"

JAMES W. YARBROUGH

COOSA CO. ALA.

W & P M Bk A (1834-1842) p. 296

James W. Yarbrough in the time of his last Sickness being of sound mind and memory though debilitated in body on the evening of the seventeenth of July in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight hundred and Thirty nine, being in the city of Wetumpka, in that part of it known as the sixth ward, and commonly called the Fraction or North Wetumpka, where he the said James W. Yarbrough had resided for several years previous to his death, made declared and published his noncupative will in the presence of Hardy Griffin, Silas B. Cater and Henry M Gleason, who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses thereto in words and in substance as follows

"I(n) consideration of the love I have for my Brother William G. Yarbrough who is only a half Brother of mine, but who has been a brother to me and in consideration of a previous agreement which has existed between myself and the said William G. Yarbrough and for the many services, work and labour done by the said Wm G. Yarbrough for my benefit, my will is that the said Wm. G Yarbrough have one third of the lot and improvements occupied by Pinkney Stow and called Marcus Lot which have been improved by myself and the said William G. Yarbrough" to which will he called upon the persons present without nameing any person or persons particularly, to understand that such was his last will & intention and that he (the said James W Yarbrough) wished to do him Justice

Given under our hands this 2d day of August 1839

Hardy Griffin  
Silas B. Cater  
Henry M. Gleason

1830 Census Coosa Co. Ala. 30th page. Wm. G. Yarbrough 1 male 20-30

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

## Husband's Full Name

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca	18	18		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death					Logan Co.	Ky.	
Burial							

### Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

### Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Date of birth:

1818

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	Males						Females				
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1800-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1810-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1820-Co.	St.														
Name:															

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:  Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. Coosa Co. St. Ala. Name: William G. Yarbrough					1																					
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Name

William Livingston Yarbrough

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
5 Jan. 1849					Franklin Co.	Ga.	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each wife.

His Father: Grove Nathan Yarbrough  
Mother's Maiden Name: Margaret R. Larkin

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Lucinda

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Res Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete: Onphelia Kessler

Address: Box 261

City, State: Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each man.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

No.	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Date of birth: 5 Jan. 1849

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: State: Post office:

[illegible]

1860 - County: State: Post office:

[illegible]

continuing until the care of a family and physical disability forced her retirement from active work. Notwithstanding many trials, tribulations and hardships, she was of a cheerful habit and will be badly missed by a host of long time friends who sincerely sympathize with the family.

+

3

Robert M. Garner Buried Tuesday

Robert M. Garner, Comanche's oldest citizen and first postmaster, died 7:00 p.m. Monday, June 9 (1930) at the age of 91 years following several weeks of illness.

Funeral services were conducted at the home of his daughter Mrs. D. P. Walling with whom he made his home, at 4:30 p.m. Tuesday by Rev. Gordon Barrett, interment being made in Oakwood Cemetery under the direction of the Masonic Lodge.

Robert Monroe Garner was born in Georgia January 8, 1839 on the thirty-first anniversary of the Battle of New Orleans and was reared in that state receiving what in those days was considered a good education, and in his early days taught. While still in Georgia he enlisted in the Confederate Army and served throughout the war.

He was married in that state sixty three years ago to Miss Mary Elizabeth Yarbrough, who survives him. Soon after the close of the War he and Mrs. Garner moved to Texas and were among the first settlers of Comanche County, living at Cora when that was the county seat before the founding of Comanche. Soon after Comanche was established Mr. and Mrs. Garner moved to the new county seat where he was made postmaster and took an active part in the early interest of the city.

At the time of his death he was the oldest Mason both in years and points of service in Comanche. According to L. B. Russell who said he was one of the charter members of the original Comanche Lodge. In early life he was converted and united with the Baptist Church, being a member at Comanche at

the time of his death.

In addition to his widow he is survived by three children: Alpha Garner, and Mrs. D. P. Walling of Comanche, and, Walter Garner of Brownwood, Texas. Two sons are deceased, Will, who died four years ago, and Charlie, who died about thirteen years ago.

+

According to death records of Comanche County, Texas, Mrs. Mary T. Garner, nee Yarbrough, died August 31, 1931. Her son W. S. Garner of Brownwood, Texas was informant of his mother's death. (Death Records, Book 3/203) An obituary is unavailable because newspaper files for the year 1931 are missing.

Mrs. Frances Lockwood  
Comanche, Texas 76442

- 
1. Comanche Chief, a Weekly newspaper, Aug. 4, 1916 edition
  2. " " " " Aug. 20, 1926.. edition
  3. " " " " June 13, 1930 edition

The above newspaper files on microfilm at Comanche Public Library, Comanche, Texas.



# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's F

Robert M. Garner

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	8 Jan. 1839			Ga.	On 31st anniversary of Battle of New Orleans
Chr'd					
Mar.	1867			Ga.	
Death	9 June 1930	Comanche	Comanche Co.	Tex.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation Baptist

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mary Elizabeth Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18 Nov. 1845		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
Chr'd					
Death	31 Aug. 1931	Comanche	Comanche Co.	Tex.	
Burial		Oakwood Cemetery	Comanche Co.	Tex.	

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation Baptist

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Nathan Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Margaret R. Larkin

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Alpha Garner	Birth					of Comanche
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Mrs. D.P. Walling	Birth					of Comanche
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Walter Garner	Birth					of Brownwood
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Will Garner	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1926				
		Burial					
5	Charlie	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1917				
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form 11, Copyright 1923 by The Eastern Publishers, Inc.  
P.O. Box 111, Lynchburg, Va. Publishers of THE  
GENEALOGICAL RECORD. Read for a free catalogue with  
this and full description of many genealogical aids.



# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

George Robert Hart

This Information Obtained From:

Source	Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Frances Lockwoods	Birth	25	Dec.	1831	Hartford		Va.	Confederate
Records, Obits of	Chr'd							Army through
Comanche, Texas.	Mar.	13	May	1871	Comanche	Comanche Co.	Tex.	War.
	Death	2	Aug.	1916	Comanche	Comanche Co.	Tex.	
	Burial							

## Places of Residence

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_  
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
Make separate sheet for each mar. \_\_\_\_\_

His Father \_\_\_\_\_

Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

Martha L. Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5	Oct.	1843	Rome	Franklin Co.	Ga.	came to Tex.
Chr'd							1867 to Hill
Death	19	Aug.	1926	Comanche	Comanche Co.	Tex.	Co.
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date \_\_\_\_\_

## Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation Baptist  
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
Make separate sheet for each mar. \_\_\_\_\_

Her Father \_\_\_\_\_

Nathan Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Margaret R. Larkin

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Lewis N. Hart	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Mrs H.H. Lumpkin	Birth							of Okla. City
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Mrs. Will Irwin	Birth							Of Brownwood
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							Texas
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Miss Iva Hart	Birth							Of Comanche
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							Texas
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Mrs. Arthur Lovelace	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death				Several Yr. ago			
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Family Builders, Inc.  
P.O. Box 111, Breckenridge, Texas 76024  
UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS, Serials Section, 300 North Zeeb Road  
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106  
Make and full description of every genealogical fact.

OBITUARIES

The following obituaries will provide further data on the migration of Nathan Yarbrough b. 1 March 1810, Franklin County, Georgia, who resided Rome, Floyd County, Georgia before coming to Texas in 1871. In Texas, he first settled in Hill County, and then Comanche County, where he died.

The data in the obituaries also provides the names of the Yarbrough descendants of his daughter's Martha L. Yarbrough who married George R. Hart, and, Mary Elizabeth Yarbrough who married Robert M. Garner.

+

George Robert Hart a pioneer in Comanche passed away at<sup>1</sup> his home in the western part of town Tuesday (August 2, 1916) and was buried Wednesday afternoon 5:30 p.m., Rev. Curlee conducting the services.

Capt. Hart, as he was generally known, was born probably at Hartford, Virginia December 25, 1831. He attended St. Mary's College from which he received his law diploma and immediately came to Texas in 1852, settling in Hill County where he practiced his profession as a lawyer. Here he enlisted in the Confederate Army and served through the war, spending most of his service as a frontier soldier.

He was married May 13, 1871 to Martha L. Yarbrough who had come to Comanche some three months before from Hillsboro. The young couple made their home for two years at Hillsboro after which they moved to Comanche, making their home in the house in which Capt. Hart died and the home where all their children were born save one. Of this union were five children, four girls and one boy, all who lived to man and womanhood as follows: L. N. (Bud) Hart now of Memphis, Texas; Mrs. Pearl Lumpkin of Cleburne, Texas; Mrs. Maggie Irwin of Comanche, Texas; Hattie Lovelace, deceased; Miss Iva Hart who was living with her parents at the time of Mr. Hart's death.

Capt. Hart was in his day an active barrister in the days when the Comanche bar consisted of himself and Charles Williamson (deceased) and others. He was always an active citizen and one of the most popular men of his day. He lived more than the time allotted to the average man, and fulfilled the mission of his life before his passing. He was well known, loved and respected by the many people who knew him, and while his departure is noted with sadness it is with regret his mission is done, and he is gone, for he did the purpose of his creator.

+

2

Mrs. G. R. Hart Dies Wednesday

Mrs. Martha Yarbrough Hart died at her home in Comanche Thursday, August 19, 1926 at 6:30 a.m. after suffering as an invalid many months. The funeral took place yesterday at 4:30 p.m., services conducted at the family residence by Dr. Forrest Maddox pastor of the First Baptist Church, and interment was made in Oakwood Cemetery.

Surviving her are one son, Lewis N. Hart of Hamilton, Texas and three daughters, Mrs. M. N. Lumpkin of Oklahoma City; Mrs. Will Irwin of Brownwood, Texas, and Miss Iva Hart who lived with the mother. She also leaves a sister Mrs. R. M. Garner of Comanche, and a brother Will Yarbrough of Bangs, Texas.

Martha Yarbrough was born in Rome, Georgia October 5, 1843, daughter of Judge Nathan Yarbrough, and came to Texas in 1867 first settling in Hill County, but moved to Comanche in 1869. She was married to Capt. George Robert Hart in Comanche, May 12, 1872, and has resided here constantly since Capt. Hart preceded her to the grave some ten or twelve years ago. They had five children in all including those above mentioned, and Mrs. Arthur Lovelace who died some years ago.

She united with the Baptist Church in her young girlhood and remained a consistent member some seventy years, joining the Comanche church April 17, 1881 by letter. She is the oldest member of that church by continuous affiliation now living. In her earlier life she was a devoted church worker

Date of birth: 1 Mar. 1810 Date of death: 1900

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD-OF:—  Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: State: Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: State: Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--



Dianne Conaway Blankenstein, 3732 Cork Place, Ft. Worth, TX 76116, at the tombstone of her Great-Great Grandfather, John Yarbrough, at Kyle, Hays County, Texas. John, son of Grove Yarbrough of Georgia, was born September 15, 1816, and died January 9, 1892. A Masonic symbol appears above his name and the inscription is "He died as he lived a Christian." The small marker to the left is that of his son, Charley T. Yarbrough, born December 8, 1869. No death date is given.

\*\*\*\*\*



#### "MOMMA PEARL"

Mrs. Rosetta Pearl Yarbrough Thompson of Decaturville, Decatur County, TN, died on Friday morning, December 7, 1990, at the home of her son, Brown Thompson, and family in Florence, Alabama. She was ninety-eight.

Mrs. Thompson, widow of Perry Thompson, was the last survivor of eight children of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Lawson Yarbrough of Decatur County.

They were descendants of Edmund Yarbrough of North Carolina and Tennessee.

For many years Mrs. Thompson made her home with her late son, Marvin Thompson, and family in Decatur and Obion Counties. She was a devout Christian and member of the Methodist Church. Despite her advanced age, she was very active in family and church affairs, attending Homecoming at her home church, Mt. Carmel, until last year.

Funeral services were held at two o'clock Sunday afternoon, December 9, at Decaturville with burial beside her husband in Mt. Carmel Cemetery.

Besides her son, she is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Ida Simmons, Sierra Vista, AR; 14 grandchildren, and 17 great-grandchildren. She was also preceded in death by another daughter, Mrs. Barbara Spooner, of California. She was beloved "Aunt Pearl" to Charles H. Yarbrough, editor of YFM, and family.

\*\*\*\*\*

Gravesite of Margarette Susannah Yarbrough Rhodes in Union Chapel Cemetery in Smith County, Texas. Mrs. Rhodes descendant of Edmund Y., NC and TN, was the mother of Mary Frank Johnson Palmer, and Grandmother of Mary Vanell (Nell) Palmer Martin, Box 33, Van, TX 75790.

3732 Cork Rd

1st Worth, TX 76116

2-7-91

Dear Lea,

I was delighted to hear from you. I would be only too happy to trade information with you.

About 2½ yrs. ago I began putting all my research on the Computer. I hope to be finished by this summer. I used the Mormon's PAF for the lineages - copies I have enclosed + I am currently putting the histories - documents - deeds - notes - census, etc. into a word processing program. I am working on my mother's line right now - my Yarbrough connection is through that line. I anticipate doing the Yarbroughs in March. After that time I should be able to print you copies of all I have on my family.

I work full time, have twins graduating from high school this year + my husband was just layed off from G.D. so any or all of the above may change <sup>on delay</sup> my schedule. I've been plodding along at a fairly steady pace for the past few years, so I don't plan on stopping now.

The next pg is a very rough outline of what I have.

Keep in Touch

Dianne Blankenstein

## List of what I have

John - marriage License  
2 - 1848 deeds Floyd Co Ga

~~1850~~

Will Hay Co, TX 187 probate papers  
1869 Travis Co, TX deed  
minutes from lodge mts  
Census record

Brown

deeds Franklin Co, Ga  
deeds Oglethorpe Co, Ga  
Will  
Census records

James

1776 Bute Co NC Say list  
Ga Per War Papers  
many Articles in Books  
Deeds Franklin Co. Ga  
~~Deeds~~ Deeds of his children claiming their  
inheritance

Joshua

1776 Bute Co NC Say list  
Abstracts from Deeds  
Book articles

## DESCENDANTS CHART

1/1/1980

Page 1

- 
- 1- Joshua YARBROUGH Sr.-835
    - 2- Joshua YARBROUGH Jr.-836
    - 2- James YARBROUGH-837 (1755)
      - 3- Charles YARBROUGH-839
      - 3- Sarah "Sally" YARBROUGH-840
      - s- Jess BOWDEN-849
      - 3- Groves YARBROUGH-841 (1776)
      - s- CHAMBLIN-855
        - 4- Wiley YARBROUGH-856
        - s- Elizabeth FOGGERSON-858
        - 4- James Wyatt YARBROUGH-857 (1802)
        - s- Harriett GREEN-859
      - s- Martha LANGSTON-860 (1786)
        - 4- Nancy YARBROUGH-862 (1806)
        - s- James CHATHAM-877
        - 4- Silas YARBROUGH-861 (1808)
        - s- Mary PRITCHETT-876
        - 4- Nathan YARBROUGH-863 (1810)
        - s- Margaret R. LANKIN-878
        - 4- Elizabeth YARBROUGH-864
        - s- James GILLISPIE-879
        - 4- Catherine YARBROUGH-865 (1810)
        - s- Asa BELLAMEY-880
        - 4- Levina YARBROUGH-866 (1810)
        - s- Dock NEWTON-881
        - 4- John YARBROUGH-867 (1816)
        - s- Mildred C. HARGROVE-886 (1822)
          - 5- Mary Elizabeth YARBROUGH-239 (1848)
          - s- Flood McGrue RICHBOURG-218 (1842)
            - 6- Ludie Evalyn RICHBOURG-240 (1871)
            - s- Sim Barton EVERETT-251
            - 6- John William RICHBOURG-241 (1872)
            - s- Molly ADAMS-252
            - s- Jessie GARTH-253
            - 6- Joseph B RICHBOURG-242 (1875)
            - s- Mattie STEWART-254
            - 6- Cora Lee RICHBOURG-243 (1876)
            - s- Tom Lee HODGES-255
            - 6- Walter Bunyon RICHBOURG-244 (1878)
            - 6- Robert P. RICHBOURG-245 (1880)
            - 6- Myrtle Pastora RICHBOURG-246 (1882)
            - s- Joe L. LARY-256
            - 6- Mildred McGrue RICHBOURG-247 (1883)
            - s- Burton Henry THOMAS-257
              - 7- Garth Burton THOMAS-652 (1919)
              - s- Edwina Merle LEBARON-653
                - 8- Marina THOMAS-654 (1944)
                - 8- Orlean THOMAS-655 (1946)
                - 8- Tamyra THOMAS-656 (1950)
                - 8- Garth THOMAS-657 (1952)
                - 8- Hazel THOMAS-658 (1954)
                - 8- Flood Niels THOMAS-659 (1958)
    - 6- Clinton DeWitt RICHBOURG-248 (1885)
    - s- Lela Ann SMITH-259 (1887)
      - 7- Quata DeWitt RICHBOURG-260 (1908)
      - s- Wendell Jay CONAWAY-263 (1905)



## DESCENDANTS CHART

1/1/1980

Page 2

8- Dianne CONAWAY-264 (1945)  
s- Herman H BLANKENSTEIN-265 (1945)  
9- Brian Henry BLANKENSTEIN-266 (1973)  
9- Brenda M BLANKENSTEIN-267 (1973)  
7- Hansle Lee RICHBOURG-261 (1909)  
s- John Earl HARRISON-268  
7- F. M. RICHBOURG Sr.-262 (1911)  
s- Aline Louise AYNESWORTH-269  
8- F. M. "Sonny" RICHBOURG J-270  
8- Horace "Bubba" RICHBOURG-271  
6- Ezzie Mae RICHBOURG-249 (1887)  
s- Carter PRATT-258  
6- Erma Mollie RICHBOURG-250 (1890)  
5- William F. YARBROUGH-887 (1850)  
s- Laura HARRINGTON-890  
5- John W. YARBROUGH-888 (1853)  
s- Lella-889  
s- Mary T. MADDOX-891 (1832)  
5- Georgia M. YARBROUGH-892 (1862)  
s- MOSBERGER-897  
5- George A. YARBROUGH-893 (1867)  
5- Charles F. YARBROUGH-894 (1869)  
5- Levi M. YARBROUGH-895 (1872)  
5- Walter T. YARBROUGH-896 (1875)  
4- Pinckney YARBROUGH-868 (1820)  
s- Martha Ann DAVIS-885  
4- Sally YARBROUGH-869 (1820)  
4- Willis Lacy YARBROUGH-870 (1824)  
4- William G. YARBROUGH-871 (1825)  
4- Mary YARBROUGH-872 (1825)  
4- D. H. P. YARBROUGH-873 (1825)  
s- Elizabeth WALKER-884  
4- Jasper YARBROUGH-874 (1828)  
s- Clarissa ADAMS-882  
4- George N. YARBROUGH-875 (1834)  
s- Mattie B. ESTES-883  
3- John YARBROUGH-842  
s- Nancy RAVEN-850  
3- YARBROUGH-843  
s- Anderson BERRY-851  
3- Jaramiah YARBROUGH-844  
s- Nancy SMITH-852  
3- Joshua YARBROUGH-845  
3- Susannah YARBROUGH-846  
s- George WILLIAMSON-853  
3- Mary YARBROUGH-847  
s- PATRICK-854  
3- Elizabeth YARBROUGH-848  
2- Micajah YARBROUGH-838  
=====

# PEDIGREE CHART

Name and Address of Submitter:

Dianne Conaway Blankenstein

3732 Cork Place

Fort Worth, Texas

PHONE:(817) 244-4991

Chart No. 3

Number 1 on this chart

is the same person

as No. 8 on

Chart No. 2

2 Joshua YARBROUGH Sr.-835-----

| BORN:

| PLACE:

| MARR: --335

| PLACE:

| DIED:

| PLACE:

James YARBROUGH-837-----

| BORN: BEF 1755

| PLACE:

| MARR: BEF 1775 --336

| PLACE:

| DIED: 11 MAY 1792

| PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia

| Spouse

3-----

BORN:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

4-----

| BORN:

| PLACE:

| MARR:

| PLACE:

| DIED:

| PLACE:

5-----

BORN:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

6-----

| BORN:

| PLACE:

| MARR:

| PLACE:

| DIED:

| PLACE:

7-----

BORN:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

8-----

| BORN:

| PLACE:

| MARR:

| PLACE:

| DIED:

| PLACE:

9-----

BORN:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

10-----

| BORN:

| PLACE:

| MARR:

| PLACE:

| DIED:

| PLACE:

11-----

BORN:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

12-----

| BORN:

| PLACE:

| MARR:

| PLACE:

| DIED:

| PLACE:

13-----

BORN:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

14-----

| BORN:

| PLACE:

| MARR:

| PLACE:

| DIED:

| PLACE:

15-----

BORN:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

# PEDIGREE CHART

Name and Address of Submitter:

Dianne Conaway Blankenstein

3732 Cork Place

Fort Worth, Texas 76116

PHONE: (817) 244-4991

Chart No. 1

Number 1 on this chart

is the same person

as No. \_\_\_\_ on

Chart No. \_\_\_\_

2 Wendell Jay CONAWAY-898-----

| BORN: 15 AUG 1905  
| PLACE: Chandler, Henderson, Texas  
| MARR: 16 OCT 1943 --343  
| PLACE: Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas  
| DIED:  
| PLACE:

Dianne CONAWAY-2-----

| BORN: 12 JUL 1945  
| PLACE: Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas  
| MARR: 2 DEC 1966 --1  
| PLACE: Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas  
| DIED:  
| PLACE:

| Herman Henry BLANKENSTEIN Jr.-1-----

| Spouse

3 Quata DeWitt RICHBOURG-901-----

BORN: 14 FEB 1908  
PLACE: Carlton, Hamilton, Texas  
DIED:  
PLACE:

4 James Monroe CONAWAY-896-----

| BORN: 18 MAY 1882  
| PLACE: Rome,, Georgia  
| MARR: 28 DEC 1902 --341  
| PLACE:  
| DIED: 23 JAN 1955  
| PLACE: Hillsboro, Hill, Texas

5 Sallie Valencia "Linnie" BRYANT-897-----

BORN: 2 OCT 1883  
PLACE: Nixburg, Coosa, Alabama  
DIED: 20 JUN 1957  
PLACE: Hillsboro, Hill, Texas

8 Patrick Henry CONAWAY-940-----

| BORN: 4 APR 1849  
| PLACE: Calhoun, Gordon, Georgia  
| MARR: 31 DEC 1876 --357  
| PLACE: Floyd, Rome, Georgia  
| DIED: 19 JUL 1933  
| PLACE: Tyler, Smith, Texas

9 Martha "Mattie" Elizabeth ROEBUCK-941----

BORN: 2 OCT 1856  
PLACE: Floyd, Rome, Georgia  
DIED: 17 NOV 1931  
PLACE: Smith, Tyler, Texas

10 Alfred Thomas BRYANT Dr.-942-----

| BORN: 24 OCT 1858  
| PLACE: , Coosa, Alabama  
| MARR: 12 DEC 1878 --358

| PLACE: , Coosa, Alabama

| DIED: 20 JAN 1908  
| PLACE: Chandler, Henderson, Texas

11 Alice Elizabeth GOGGANS-943-----

BORN: 13 SEP 1857  
PLACE: , Coosa, Alabama  
DIED: 12 APR 1900  
PLACE: Chandler, Henderson, Texas

12 Flood McGruie RICHBOURG-944-----

| BORN: 18 MAY 1842  
| PLACE: , Atalla, Mississippi  
| MARR: 21 AUG 1870 --359

| PLACE: ,, Texas

| DIED: 30 AUG 1913  
| PLACE: Carlton, Hamilton, Texas

13 Mary Elizabeth YARBROUGH-945-----

BORN: 6 APR 1848  
PLACE: , Rome, Georgia  
DIED: 20 DEC 1929  
PLACE: Carlton, Hamilton, Texas

14 Benjamin Lewis SMITH-946-----

| BORN: 14 FEB 1862  
| PLACE: Searcy, White, Arkansas  
| MARR: 1885 --360

| PLACE: Carlton, Hamilton, Texas

| DIED: 8 FEB 1952  
| PLACE: Carlton, Hamilton, Texas

7 Lela Ann SMITH-900-----

BORN: 29 NOV 1887  
PLACE: Carlton, Hamilton, Texas  
DIED: 13 APR 1978  
PLACE: Corsicana,, Texas

15 Ruth Ann GOTCHER-947-----

BORN: 15 JUL 1867  
PLACE: , Coryell, Texas  
DIED: 17 NOV 1942  
PLACE: Carlton, Hamilton, Texas

# PEDIGREE CHART

Name and Address of Submitter:

Dianne Conaway Blankenstein

3732 Cork Place

Fort Worth, Texas

PHONE: (817) 244-4991

Chart No. 2

Number 1 on this chart

is the same person

as No. 13 on

Chart No. 1

8 James YARBROUGH-837-----

| BORN: BEF 1755

| PLACE:

| MARR: BEF 1775 --336

| PLACE:

| DIED: 11 MAY 1792

| PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia

|

| BORN:

| PLACE:

| DIED:

| PLACE:

4 Groves YARBROUGH-841-----

| BORN: 9 MAY 1776

| PLACE: ,,North Carolina

| MARR: 1805 --346

| PLACE: ,Spartanburg,South Carolina

| DIED: 14 NOV 1857

| PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia

9

| BORN:

| PLACE:

| DIED:

| PLACE:

2 John YARBROUGH-867-----

| BORN: 15 SEP 1816

| PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia

| MARR: 7 MAR 1845 --357

| PLACE: ,Floyd,Georgia

| DIED: 29 JAN 1892

| PLACE: Kyle,Hays,Texas

10 Nathan LANGSTON-957-----

| BORN: 10 JAN 1762

| PLACE: ,,North Carolina

| MARR: 6 JAN 1784 --397

| PLACE: ,Union,South Carolina

| DIED: 5 FEB 1831

| PLACE: ,Union,South Carolina

|

5 Martha LANGSTON-860-----

| BORN: 31 MAY 1786

| PLACE: ,Union,South Carolina

| DIED: 1 AUG 1859

| PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia

11 Catherine SMITH-900-----

| BORN:

| PLACE:

| DIED: 20 NOV 1839

| PLACE:

Mary Elizabeth YARBROUGH-239-----

| BORN: 6 APR 1848

| PLACE: ,Rome,Georgia

| MARR: 21 AUG 1870 --113

| PLACE: ,,Texas

| DIED: 20 DEC 1929

| PLACE: Carlton,Hamilton,Texas

| Flood McGrue RICHBOURG-218-----

| Spouse

12

| BORN:

| PLACE:

| MARR:

| PLACE:

| DIED:

| PLACE:

6

| BORN:

| PLACE:

| MARR:

| PLACE:

| DIED:

| PLACE:

13

| BORN:

| PLACE:

| DIED:

| PLACE:

3 Mildred C. HARGROVE-886-----

| BORN: 1822

| PLACE: ,,Georgia

| DIED: 1853

| PLACE:

14

| BORN:

| PLACE:

| MARR:

| PLACE:

| DIED:

| PLACE:

7

| BORN:

| PLACE:

| DIED:

| PLACE:

15

| BORN:

| PLACE:

| DIED:

| PLACE:

1/1/1980

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-113

Page 2

HUSBAND Flood McGruie RICHBOURG-218

YR OF BIRTH 1842

WIFE Mary Elizabeth YARBROUGH-239

YR OF BIRTH 1848

## SEX CHILDREN (CONTINUED)

6. NAME: Robert P. RICHBOURG-245

SPOUSE:

--- BORN: 17 APR 1880 PLACE: Near, Carlton, Erath, Texas

M MARR: PLACE:

DIED: 22 SEP 1882 PLACE: Near, Carlton, Erath, Texas

7. NAME: Myrtle Pastora RICHBOURG-246

SPOUSE: Joe L. LARY-256

--- BORN: 30 MAR 1882 PLACE: Near, Carlton, Erath, Texas

F MARR: 14 JAN 1903 PLACE:

DIED: 13 JUL 1964 PLACE:

8. NAME: Mildred McGruie RICHBOURG-247

SPOUSE: Burton Henry THOMAS-257

--- BORN: 10 DEC 1883 PLACE: Near, Carlton, Erath, Texas

F MARR: 9 FEB 1906 PLACE:

DIED: 12 MAY 1970 PLACE:

9. NAME: Clinton DeWitt RICHBOURG-248

SPOUSE: Lela Ann SMITH-259

--- BORN: 8 NOV 1885 PLACE: Near, Carlton, Erath, Texas

M MARR: 31 JUL 1906 PLACE: Carlton, Hamilton, Texas

DIED: 15 OCT 1976 PLACE: Corsicana, Texas

*my grandfather*

10. NAME: Ezzie Mae RICHBOURG-249

SPOUSE: Carter PRATT-258

--- BORN: 21 APR 1887 PLACE: Near, Carlton, Erath, Texas

MARR: 18 OCT 1909 PLACE:

DIED: 9 MAY 1960 PLACE:

. NAME: Erna Mollie RICHBOURG-250

SPOUSE:

--- BORN: 21 MAR 1890 PLACE: Near, Carlton, Erath, Texas

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: 1 AUG 1900 PLACE: Near, Carlton, Erath, Texas

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-336

1/1/1980

Page 1

=====

HUSBAND James YARBROUGH-837

BORN: BEF 1755 PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MARR: BEF 1775 PLACE:  
DIED: 11 MAY 1792 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia  
BUR.: PLACE:  
Father: Joshua YARBROUGH Sr.-835  
Mother:  
OTHER WIVES:

=====

WIFE

ORN: PLACE:  
HR.: PLACE:  
IED: PLACE:  
JR.: PLACE:  
Father:  
Mother:  
OTHER HUSBANDS:

=====

EX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)  
'F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

=====

. NAME: Charles YARBROUGH-839 SPOUSE:  
-- BORN: PLACE:  
I MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: 11 MAY 1792 PLACE:

. NAME: Sarah "Sally" YARBROUGH-840 SPOUSE: Jess BOWDEN-849  
-- BORN: PLACE:  
MARR: 30 OCT 1808 PLACE: ,Oglethorpe,Georgia  
DIED: PLACE:

. NAME: Groves YARBROUGH-841 SPOUSE: CHAMBLIN-855  
-X BORN: 9 MAY 1776 PLACE: ,,North Carolina  
MARR: BEF 1800 PLACE: ,Spartanburg,South Carolina  
DIED: 14 NOV 1857 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia

. NAME: John YARBROUGH-842 SPOUSE: Nancy RAVEN-850  
-- BORN: PLACE:  
MARR: 14 JAN 1807 PLACE: ,Oglethorpe,Georgia  
DIED: PLACE:

. NAME: YARBROUGH-843 SPOUSE: Anderson BERRY-851  
-- BORN: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

=====

Name and Address of Submitter:

Anne Conaway Blankenstein

32 Cork Place

Mt Worth, Texas

PHONE:(817) 244-4991

1/1/1980

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-336

Page 2

HUSBAND James YARBROUGH-837

YR OF BIRTH 1755

WIFE

YR OF BIRTH

## SEX CHILDREN (CONTINUED)

6. NAME: Jaramiah YARBROUGH-844 SPOUSE: Nancy SMITH-852  
--- BORN: PLACE:  
M MARR: 4 MAR 1825 PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

7. NAME: Joshua YARBROUGH-845 SPOUSE:  
--- BORN: PLACE:  
M MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

8. NAME: Susannah YARBROUGH-846 SPOUSE: George WILLIAMSON-853  
--- BORN: PLACE:  
F MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

9. NAME: Mary YARBROUGH-847 SPOUSE: PATRICK-854  
--- BORN: PLACE:  
F MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

10. NAME: Elizabeth YARBROUGH-848 SPOUSE:  
--- BORN: PLACE:  
F MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-346

1/1/1980

Page 1

=====

HUSBAND Groves YARBROUGH-841

BORN: 9 MAY 1776 PLACE: ,North Carolina  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 1805 PLACE: ,Spartanburg,South Carolina  
DIED: 14 NOV 1857 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia  
BUR.: PLACE:  
Father: James YARBROUGH-837  
Mother:  
OTHER WIVES: CHAMBLIN

=====

WIFE Martha LANGSTON-860

BORN: 31 MAY 1786 PLACE: ,Union,South Carolina  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1 AUG 1859 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia  
BUR.: PLACE:  
Father: Nathan LANGSTON-957  
Mother: Catherine SMITH-900  
OTHER HUSBANDS:

=====

EX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)  
/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: Nancy YARBROUGH-862 SPOUSE: James CHATHAM-877  
-- BORN: APT 1806 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia  
MARR: 25 DEC 1827 PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME: Silas YARBROUGH-861 SPOUSE: Mary PRITCHETT-876  
-- BORN: 1808 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia  
MARR: 17 JAN 1833 PLACE:  
DIED: 13 JUL 1838 PLACE: Milledgeville,,Georgia

3. NAME: Nathan YARBROUGH-863 SPOUSE: Margaret R. LANKIN-878  
-- BORN: 1 MAR 1810 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia  
MARR: 28 APR 1839 PLACE:  
DIED: 22 JUN 1899 PLACE: ,Comanche,Texas

4. NAME: Elizabeth YARBROUGH-864 SPOUSE: James GILLISPIE-879  
-- BORN: PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia  
MARR: 25 DEC 1828 PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME: Catherine YARBROUGH-865 SPOUSE: Asa BELLANEY-880  
-- BORN: 1810/1815 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia  
MARR: 27 DEC 1832 PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

=====

Name and Address of Submitter:

Anne Conaway Blankenstein

32 Cork Place

Fort Worth, Texas

PHONE: (817) 244-4991



## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-343

1/1/1980

Page 1

=====

HUSBAND Groves YARBROUGH-841

BORN: 9 MAY 1776 PLACE: ,North Carolina  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MARR: BEF 1800 PLACE: ,Spartanburg,South Carolina  
DIED: 14 NOV 1957 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia  
BUR.: PLACE:  
Father: James YARBROUGH-837  
Mother:  
OTHER WIVES: Martha LANGSTON

=====

WIFE CHAMBLIN-855

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1802/1805 PLACE: ,Alabama  
BUR.: PLACE:  
Father:  
Mother:  
OTHER HUSBANDS:

=====

EX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)  
/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: Wiley YARBROUGH-856 SPOUSE: Elizabeth FOGGERSON-858  
-- BORN: PLACE: ,Spartanburg,South Carolina  
1 MARR: 1 MAY 1823 PLACE: ,Oglethorpe,Georgia  
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME: James Wyatt YARBROUGH-857 SPOUSE: Harriett GREEN-859  
-- BORN: 24 JUL 1802 PLACE: ,Spartanburg,South Carolina  
1 MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: 18 JUL 1839 PLACE: Wetumka,,Alabama

3. NAME: SPOUSE:  
-- BORN: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME: SPOUSE:  
-- BORN: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME: SPOUSE:  
-- BORN: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

=====

Name and Address of Submitter:

Anne Conaway Blankenstein

32 Cork Place

Ft Worth, Texas

PHONE: (817) 244-4991

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-357

1/1/1980

Page 1

=====

HUSBAND John YARBROUGH-867

BORN: 15 SEP 1816 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 7 MAR 1845 PLACE: ,Floyd,Georgia  
DIED: 29 JAN 1892 PLACE: Kyle,Hays,Texas  
BUR.: PLACE: Kyle,Hays,Texas

Father: Groves YARBROUGH-841

Mother: Martha LANGSTON-860

OTHER WIVES: Mary MADDOX

=====

WIFE Mildred C. HARGROVE-886

BORN: 1822 PLACE: ,,Georgia  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1853 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:

Father:

Mother:

OTHER HUSBANDS:

=====

EX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)  
/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: Mary Elizabeth YARBROUGH-239 SPOUSE: Flood McGraw RICHBOURG-218  
-- BORN: 6 APR 1848 PLACE: ,Rome,Georgia  
MARR: 21 AUG 1870 PLACE: ,,Texas  
DIED: 20 DEC 1929 PLACE: Carlton,Hamilton,Texas

2. NAME: William F. YARBROUGH-887 SPOUSE: Laura HARRINGTON-890  
-- BORN: 1850 PLACE: ,,Georgia  
MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME: John W. YARBROUGH-888 SPOUSE: Lella-889  
-- BORN: 1853 PLACE: ,,Georgia  
MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: BEF 1891 PLACE:

4. NAME: SPOUSE:  
-- BORN: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME: SPOUSE:  
-- BORN: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

=====

Name and Address of Submitter:

Anne Conaway Blankenstein

32 Cork Place

Fort Worth, Texas

PHONE: (817) 244-4991

1/1/1980

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-346

Page 2

=====

HUSBAND Groves YARBROUGH-841

YR OF BIRTH 1776

=====

WIFE Martha LANGSTON-860

YR OF BIRTH 1786

=====

SEX CHILDREN (CONTINUED)

=====

6. NAME: Levina YARBROUGH-866

SPOUSE: Dock NEWTON-881

--- BORN: 1810/1815 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia  
F MARR: PLACE: ,Oglethorpe,Georgia  
DIED: PLACE:

=====

7. NAME: John YARBROUGH-867

SPOUSE: Mildred C. HARGROVE-886

--- BORN: 15 SEP 1816 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia  
M MARR: 7 MAR 1845 PLACE: ,Floyd,Georgia  
DIED: 29 JAN 1892 PLACE: Kyle,Hays,Texas

=====

8. NAME: Pinckney YARBROUGH-868

SPOUSE: Martha Ann DAVIS-885

--- BORN: 1820 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia  
M MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: 1857 PLACE:

=====

9. NAME: Sally YARBROUGH-869

SPOUSE:

--- BORN: 1820/1825 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia  
F MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

=====

10. NAME: Willis Lacy YARBROUGH-870

SPOUSE:

--- BORN: 1824 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia  
F MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

=====

11. NAME: William G. YARBROUGH-871

SPOUSE:

--- BORN: 1825/1830 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia  
F MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

=====

12. NAME: Mary YARBROUGH-872

SPOUSE:

--- BORN: 1825/1830 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia  
MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

=====

13. NAME: O. H. P. YARBROUGH-873

SPOUSE: Elizabeth WALKER-884

--- BORN: 1825/1830 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia  
MARR: 21 MAY 1844 PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

=====

14. NAME: Jasper YARBROUGH-874

SPOUSE: Clarissa ADAMS-882

--- BORN: 1828 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia  
MARR: 30 NOV 1851 PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

=====

15. NAME: George N. YARBROUGH-875

SPOUSE: Mattie B. ESTES-883

--- BORN: 1834 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia  
MARR: 25 NOV 1869 PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

=====

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-113

1/1/1980

Page 1

=====

HUSBAND Flood McGrue RICHBOURG-218

BORN: 18 MAY 1842 PLACE: ,Atalla,Mississippi  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 21 AUG 1870 PLACE: ,,Texas  
DIED: 30 AUG 1913 PLACE: Carlton,Hamilton,Texas  
BUR.: PLACE: Carlton,Hamilton,Texas

Father: William RICHBOURG-147

Mother: Mary Elizabeth GIBSON-137

OTHER WIVES: Mary HUDSON

=====

WIFE Mary Elizabeth YARBROUGH-239

BORN: 6 APR 1848 PLACE: ,Rome,Georgia  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 20 DEC 1929 PLACE: Carlton,Hamilton,Texas  
BUR.: 20 DEC 1929 PLACE: Carlton,Hamilton,Texas

Father: John YARBROUGH-867

Mother: Mildred C. HARGROVE-886

OTHER HUSBANDS:

=====

EX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)  
/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

=====

1. NAME: Ludie Evalyn RICHBOURG-240 SPOUSE: Sim Barton EVERETT-251  
-- BORN: 4 SEP 1871 PLACE: Kyle,Hays,Texas  
MARR: 19 DEC 1888 PLACE:  
DIED: 26 DEC 1947 PLACE:

2. NAME: John William RICHBOURG-241 SPOUSE: Molly ADAMS-252  
-- BORN: 24 DEC 1872 PLACE: Kyle,Hays,Texas  
MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: 21 MAR 1959 PLACE:

3. NAME: Joseph Benjamin RICHBOURG-242 SPOUSE: Mattie STEWART-254  
-- BORN: 31 JAN 1875 PLACE: Near,Carlton,Erath,Texas  
MARR: 27 NOV 1894 PLACE:  
DIED: 18 MAR 1963 PLACE:

4. NAME: Cora Lee RICHBOURG-243 SPOUSE: Tom Lee HODGES-255  
-- BORN: 24 DEC 1876 PLACE: Near,Carlton,Erath,Texas  
MARR: 19 JUN 1893 PLACE:  
DIED: 23 FEB 1973 PLACE:

5. NAME: Walter Bunyon RICHBOURG-244 SPOUSE:  
-- BORN: 15 JUL 1878 PLACE: Near,Carlton,Erath,Texas  
MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: 5 SEP 1882 PLACE: Near,Carlton,Erath,Texas

Name and Address of Submitter:

Anne Conaway Blankenstein

32 Cork Place

Ft Worth, Texas

PHONE: (817) 244-4991

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-360

1/1/1980

Page 1

=====

HUSBAND John YARBROUGH-867

BORN: 15 SEP 1816 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 1 JUL 1860 PLACE: ,Guadalupe,Texas  
DIED: 29 JAN 1892 PLACE: Kyle,Hays,Texas  
BUR.: PLACE: Kyle,Hays,Texas

Father: Groves YARBROUGH-841

Mother: Martha LANGSTON-860

OTHER WIVES: Mildred HARGROVE

=====

WIFE Mary T. MADDOX-891

BORN: 1832 PLACE: ,,Alabama  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1894 PLACE: ,Hays,Texas  
BUR.: PLACE:

Father:

Mother:

OTHER HUSBANDS:

=====

EX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)

/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: Georgia M. YARBROUGH-892 SPOUSE: MOSBERGER-897  
-- BORN: 1862 PLACE: ,,Texas  
MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME: George A. YARBROUGH-893 SPOUSE:  
-- BORN: 1867 PLACE: ,,Texas  
MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME: Charles F. YARBROUGH-894 SPOUSE:  
-- BORN: 8 DEC 1869 PLACE: ,,Texas  
MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: BEF 1880 PLACE:

4. NAME: Levi M. YARBROUGH-895 SPOUSE:  
-- BORN: 1872 PLACE: ,,Texas  
MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME: Walter T. YARBROUGH-896 SPOUSE:  
-- BORN: 1875 PLACE: ,,Texas  
MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

=====

Name and Address of Submitter:

Anne Conaway Blankenstein

32 Cork Place

Ft Worth, Texas

PHONE:(817) 244-4991

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-682

Page 1

1/1/1980

HUSBAND Alfred Thomas BRYANT Dr.-624

BORN: 24 OCT 1858 PLACE: ,Coosa,Alabama  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MARR: 12 DEC 1878 PLACE: ,Coosa,Alabama  
 DIED: 20 JAN 1908 PLACE: Chandler,Henderson,Texas  
 BUR.: PLACE: Chandler,Henderson,Texas  
 Father: John Jay BRYANT-596  
 Mother: Sarah Ann ROBINSON-621  
 OTHER WIVES: Prince LAWRENCE

WIFE Alice Elizabeth GOGGANS-977

BORN: 13 SEP 1857 PLACE: ,Coosa,Alabama  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: 12 APR 1900 PLACE: Chandler,Henderson,Texas  
 BUR.: PLACE: Chandler,Henderson,Texas  
 Father: James Peterson GOGGANS Dr.-1226  
 Mother: Mary Jane WORKS-1234  
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

EX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)  
 /F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: BRYANT-978 SPOUSE:  
 -- BORN: 1879 PLACE: Goodwater,Coosa,Alabama  
 MARR: PLACE:  
 DIED: 1879 PLACE: Goodwater,Coosa,Alabama

2. NAME: James Jay BRYANT-979 SPOUSE: Sunshine YARBROUGH-997  
 -- BORN: 24 SEP 1881 PLACE: Goodwater,Coosa,Alabama  
 MARR: 30 JUN 1907 PLACE: Chandler,Henderson,Texas  
 DIED: 27 DEC 1959 PLACE: Pleasanton,Atascosa,Texas

3. NAME: BRYANT-980 SPOUSE:  
 -- BORN: 1882 PLACE: Goodwater,Coosa,Alabama  
 MARR: PLACE:  
 DIED: 1882 PLACE: Goodwater,Coosa,Alabama

4. NAME: BRYANT-981 SPOUSE:  
 -- BORN: 1882 PLACE: Goodwater,Coosa,Alabama  
 MARR: PLACE:  
 DIED: 1882 PLACE: Goodwater,Coosa,Alabama

5. NAME: Sallie Valencia "Linnie" BRYANT-982 SPOUSE: James Monroe CONAWAY-1559  
 -- BORN: 3 OCT 1883 PLACE: Goodwater,Coosa,Alabama  
 MARR: 28 DEC 1902 PLACE: Tyler,Smith,Texas  
 DIED: 20 JUN 1957 PLACE: Hillsboro,Hill,Texas

Name and Address of Submitter:

Anne Conaway Blankenstein

32 Cork Place

Worth, Texas 76116

PHONE: (817) 244-4991

*my grandmother*  
*her brother &*  
*Sister both m.*  
*Yarbroughs*  
*somehow kin to*  
*Mr Ralph Y. Leine. It is not*  
*a blood line of mine. So*

1/1/1980

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-682

Page 2

HUSBAND Alfred Thomas BRYANT Dr.-624

YR OF BIRTH 1858

WIFE Alice Elizabeth GOGGANS-977

YR OF BIRTH 1857

SEX CHILDREN (CONTINUED)

6. NAME: BRYANT-983

SPOUSE:

--- BORN: 1884

PLACE: Goodwater, Coosa, Alabama

M MARR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

7. NAME: Lena BRYANT-984

SPOUSE: Archie Lee YARBROUGH Sr.-986

--- BORN: 29 AUG 1886

PLACE: Goodwater, Coosa, Alabama

F MARR: 11 FEB 1911

PLACE: Chandler, Henderson, Texas

DIED: 6 AUG 1964

PLACE: Waco, McLennan, Texas

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-684

1/1/1990

Page 1

=====

HUSBAND Archie Lee YARBROUGH Sr.-986

BORN: 27 DEC 1881 PLACE: ,Smith,Texas  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 11 FEB 1911 PLACE: Chandler,Henderson,Texas  
DIED: 6 AUG 1938 PLACE: Chandler,Henderson,Texas  
BUR.: PLACE:  
Father:  
Mother:  
OTHER WIVES:

=====

WIFE Lena BRYANT-984

BORN: 29 AUG 1886 PLACE: Goodwater,Coosa,Alabama  
HR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 6 AUG 1964 PLACE: Waco,McLennan,Texas  
UR.: PLACE:  
Father: Alfred Thomas BRYANT Dr.-624  
Mother: Alice Elizabeth GOGGANS-977  
OTHER HUSBANDS:

=====

EX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)  
/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

=====

1. NAME: Frances YARBROUGH-987 SPOUSE:  
--- BORN: 6 JUN 1912 PLACE: Chandler,Henderson,Texas  
F MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: 22 DEC 1912 PLACE: Chandler,Henderson,Texas

=====

2. NAME: Archie Lee YARBROUGH Jr.-988 SPOUSE:  
--- BORN: 27 SEP 1914 PLACE: Chandler,Henderson,Texas  
F MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: 10 JUL 1979 PLACE: Frankston,Anderson,Texas

=====

3. NAME: James Rex YARBROUGH Sr.-989 SPOUSE: Martha Elynor JACKSON-990  
--- BORN: 14 DEC 1949 PLACE: Tyler,Smith,Texas  
F MARR: 9 JAN 1949(div) PLACE: Fort Worth,Tarrant,Texas  
DIED: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: SPOUSE:  
--- BORN: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

=====

5. NAME: SPOUSE:  
--- BORN: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

=====

Name and Address of Submitter:

Anne Conaway Blankenstein

32 Cork Place

Fort Worth, Texas 76116

PHONE: (817) 244-4991



/1/1980

Page 1

USBAND James Jay BRYANT-979

ORN: 24 SEP 1881 PLACE: Goodwater, Coosa, Alabama  
 HR.: PLACE:  
 ARR: 30 JUN 1907 PLACE: Chandler, Henderson, Texas  
 IED: 27 DEC 1959 PLACE: Pleasanton, Atascosa, Texas  
 UR.: PLACE:

ather: Alfred Thomas BRYANT Dr.-624

other: Alice Elizabeth GOGGANS-977

THER WIVES:

WIFE Sunshine YARBROUGH-997

BORN: 16 MAY 1890 PLACE: Chandler, Henderson, Texas  
 HR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: 11 DEC 1975 PLACE: Pleasanton, Atascosa, Texas  
 UR.: PLACE:

Father:

Mother:

OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)  
 M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: Richard Thomas BRYANT-998 SPOUSE: Ruby Elizabeth BURNAM-1004

BORN: 23 APR 1907 PLACE: Chandler, Henderson, Texas  
 M MARR: 10 JAN 1937 PLACE: Johnson City, Blanco, Texas  
 DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME: Hazel Gwendolyn BRYANT-999 SPOUSE: Robert Fenner HUMPHREYS-1029

BORN: 2 MAY 1911 PLACE: Chandler, Henderson, Texas  
 F MARR: 14 MAY 1937(div) PLACE: Floresville, Wilson, Texas  
 DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME: Eldon Lyle BRYANT-1000 SPOUSE: Naomi Ruth Jones GRAY-1044

BORN: 20 JUL 1913 PLACE: Taylor, Williamson, Texas  
 M MARR: 22 AUG 1946 PLACE: Pleasanton, Atascosa, Texas  
 DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME: James Chester BRYANT-1001 SPOUSE: Mary Geneva RICKERSON-1052

BORN: 19 JUL 1922 PLACE: Crystal City, Zavala, Texas  
 M MARR: 19 JAN 1948 PLACE: Princeton, Texas  
 DIED: 10 DEC 1978 PLACE: Waco, McLennan, Texas

5. NAME: Martha Jane BRYANT-1002 SPOUSE: Herbert Edwin TAGERT-1061

BORN: 26 JUL 1924 PLACE: Crystal City, Zavala, Texas  
 F MARR: 3 JUN 1947 PLACE: Pleasanton, Atascosa, Texas  
 DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:

Dianne Conaway Blankenstein

3732 Cork Place

Fort Worth, Texas 76116

PHONE: (817) 244-4991

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-335

/1/1980

Page 1

=====

USBAND Joshua YARBROUGH Sr.-835

=====

ORN: PLACE:

HR.: PLACE:

ARR: PLACE:

IED: PLACE:

UR.: PLACE:

ather:

lother:

OTHER WIVES:

=====

WIFE

=====

BORN: PLACE:

HR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

UR.: PLACE:

Father:

Mother:

OTHER HUSBANDS:

=====

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)

M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

=====

1. NAME: Joshua YARBROUGH Jr.-836 SPOUSE:

---- BORN: PLACE:

M MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: James YARBROUGH-837 SPOUSE:

---- BORN: BEF 1755 PLACE:

M MARR: BEF 1775 PLACE:

DIED: 11 MAY 1792 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia

=====

3. NAME: Micajah YARBROUGH-838 SPOUSE:

---- BORN: PLACE:

M MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: SPOUSE:

---- BORN: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

=====

5. NAME: SPOUSE:

---- BORN: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

=====

Name and Address of Submitter:

Dianne Conaway Blankenstein

3732 Cork Place

Fort Worth, Texas

PHONE:(817) 244-4991

/1/1980

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-688

Page 2

=====

USBAND James Jay BRYANT-979

YR OF BIRTH 1881

=====

IFE Sunshine YARBROUGH-997

YR OF BIRTH 1890

=====

EX CHILDREN (CONTINUED)

=====

6. NAME: Mary Alice BRYANT-1003

SPOUSE: Ernest Richard FRAZIER-1080

--- BORN: 26 JUL 1924

PLACE: Crystal City, Zavala, Texas

F MARR: 3 JUN 1944

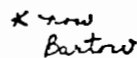
PLACE: Tuscon,, Arizona

DIED:

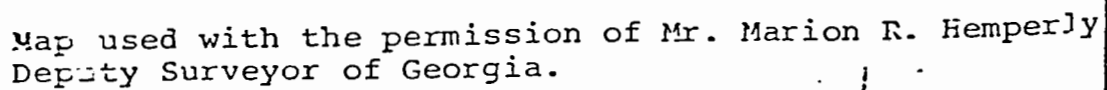
PLACE:

=====

;



Georgia State University  
Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973



iv

Date of birth: \_\_\_\_\_

Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females											Aliens					
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70		70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	
1830-Co. St. Name:																												
1840-Co. St. Name:																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: \_\_\_\_\_

State: \_\_\_\_\_

Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

1860 - County: \_\_\_\_\_

State: \_\_\_\_\_

Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Silas Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Birth			1808		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
Chr'd							
Mar.	17	June	1833		Jasper Co.	Ga.	
Death	28	June	1838		Jasper Co.	Ga.	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Groves Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Martha Langston

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mary Prtichart

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

SOME  
SOUTH CAROLINA

COUNTY  
RECORDS  
VOL. 1

ABSTRACTED BY:  
BRENT HOLCOMB, C.R.S.  
PUBLISHED BY:  
SOUTHERN HISTORICAL PRESS

Page 24: 8 Apr 1793, L. W. & T. of CHARLES AIKEN was proven...admn. granted to RICHARD GLADNEY & ADAM EGGAR, the surviving Exrs. Inventory to be returned by 2nd Monday in June...9 Apr 1793.

Pp. 24-5: L. W. & T. of CHARLES AIKEN of Fairfield County...3 Aug 1792...to wife MARTHA 2 beds, etc., & 1/3 of other property...to daughter JENNET, wife of HUGH HARBISON, one guinea...to grandson CHARLES HARBISON, & 6 if he comes into this country, if not to be divided between my brother ADAM AIKEN and my daughter SARAH...to my brother ADAM AIKEN, 4 guineas to be paid in property...to my daughter SARAH, wife of HUGH McKEEL, 2/3 of property after the above mentioned legacies, viz., those left to my daughter JENNET and grandson CHARLES & my wife...friends RICHARD GLADNEY, SAMUEL LOUGHRIDGE (?), of Fairfield County and ADAM EGGAR of Rocky Creek, Exrs....CHARLES AIKEN ( ) Wgt: Dd. HAMILTON, WM. McCORMICK, JOHN DODS. Rec. 12 Apr 1793.

Page 25: To WILLIAM KENNEDY...whereas JOSEPH KENNEDY late of Fairfield County died Intestate...admn. granted to WM. KENNEDY...return inventory by 12 June next...13 Apr 1793.

Page 26: On 18 June 1793, L. W. & T. of JOSEPH DODS was proved, admn. granted to ROBERT GRYSON, JOSEPH McCASH, Exrs...return inventory by 2nd Monday in Sept...19 June 1793.

L. W. & T. of JOSEPH DODS of Fairfield County & Camden Dist...to brother SAMUEL DODS, the crop for this year...my mother to get b 5 sterling...allow little JOSEPH b 5 "for to school him"...my suit of clothes to SAMUEL DODS...to JAMES HENAN(?), my big Coat...rest of clothes to be divided between JOHN and JAMES, only my little coat to NEEL SOUTHERLAND...ROBERT BRISON & JOSEPH McCASH, Exrs...rest of money divided among my brothers and sisters...10 May 1793...JOSEPH DODS (J) (LS), Wit: JOHN CUBIT, SAMUEL DODS, JOHN DODS, Rec. 22 June 1792.

27: 12 June 1793, L. W. & T. of WILLIAM FRAZER proved...admn. granted to WM. FRAZER, Junr., the surviving executor...inventory to be returned by 2nd Monday in Sept. next...19 June 1793....

27-28: L. W. & T. of WILLIAM FRAZER of Fairfield County...to sons JOHN WILLIAM, JOHN SAMUEL & EZEKIEL, all my lands...to be drawn by lot...JACOB GIBSON SR. & WILLIAM FRAZER JUNR, Exrs...21 Feb 1793. WILLIAM FRAZER (LS), Wit: HARRIS FREEMAN, LOCT CURRY (X), BENJN. SCOTT, DANIEL FRAZER. Rec. 22 June 1793.

Page 28: JAMES WINN, Gentleman, died Intestate...admn. granted to MINOR WINN...inventory to be returned by 2nd Monday in September next...18 June 1793.

Pp. 28-29: JAMES SCOT, late of Fairfield County, miller, died Intestate...admn. granted to Nancy SCOTT and EDWARD GOYEN...inventory to be returned by 2nd Monday in September next...18 June 1793.

Page 29: Estate of DANIEL DANSBY in acct. with MARTHA DANSBY, Admx. Paid: ZACH ESTES, JNO STEPHENSON, J. A. SUMMERS, J. OYSTER, JNO PARKS, WM. HOLLEY SENR., J. PEARSON, ESQ., J. SWETENBURGH, WM. HENRY, JOS. SHIRER, MR. WITTEHOVER, JACOB COUNTS, BENJ. BOTT, ISAAC HOPKINS, RICHD HOPKINS, CHARLES MILLS, DANIEL WOOTAN, BURR HARRISON, PHILLIP PEARSON, THOS THORNLEY, JANIE SMITH, SHAD: JACOBS, S. BUSBY, MARTIN WAGNER, THOMAS MEANS, WM. NELSON, JAMES DAVIS, RANSOM STROUD, ADAM FREW (?), FRIZZLE M cTYRE, J. BRADFORD, THOS PARROT SENR., J. PEARSON, THOS WILLINGHAM. Total payments b 47. 10. 32. Rec. 24 June 1792.

Pp. 29-30: Inventory and appraisement of Goods and Chatels of THOMAS MEEK, decd. Total amt. b 94.10.11. Taken 19 Sept 1792 by JAS CHESTNUT, ANDREW GRAHAM, JNO. McWILLIAMS. Rec. 25 July 1793.

Page 30: Appraisement of ADAM AIKEN, decd. b4. 16. 7. EDWARD MARTIN, WILLIAM AIKEN, DAVID MARTIN, Appraisers. Rec. 26 July 1793.

Pp. 30-31: To JOHN GRAY, Esq....on 18 June Instant, it was represented to us that JOHN SMITH was an orphan and desirous that you be appointed his guardian...so ordered until he becomes 21...24 June 1793.

Page 31: On 9 Sept 1793, L. W. & T. of PHILLIP SHAVER was proved...admn. granted to MARIA MARGARET SHAVER, the Sole Extx. Inventory to be returned by 12 January next...9 Sept 1793.

Pp. 31-32: L. W. & T. of PHILLIP SHAVER of Little River in Camden District...to wife MARIA MARGARET SHAVER, use of plantation where I now live, 250 A in 3 different tracts

; river plantation of 450 A in 3 different tracts...5 negroes [named]...upper part of Broad River plantation of 225 A, to daughter MARIA MARGARET POLICK, also to her 100 A called PHILLIPS tract, also negro Ben 1/2 of Broad River plantation to daughter MARY SCOT, also 150 A where I now live, & 100 A called Cateys, negro Jack... 200 A on Flat lick to wife. wife, MARIA MARGARET, Extx... 18 July 1793...PHILLIP SHAVER (X) (LS), Wit: MARGARET POOLE (X), PHIL. PEARSON, GEORGE LEIGNER (CL). Proven in Ct. 9 Sept by GEORGE LEIGNER. Rec. 12 Sept 1793.

Page 33: HENRY McNIEL, late of Fairfield County, died Intestate...admn. granted to ARCHIBALD McNIEL & ROBERT REED... Inventory to be returned by 12 January next...9 Sept 1793. Rec. 12 Sept 1793.

Page 34: JOHN SWINNEY, late of Fairfield, died Intestate...JOHN WILSON made admn...inventory to be returned by 12 January next...9 Sept 1793...Rec. 12 Sept 1793. WILLIAM GLADDEN, late of Fairfield, died Intestate...admn. granted to ELIZABETH GLADDEN and JAMES LUCAS...inventory to be returned by 12 January next...9 Sept 1793...Rec. 12 Sept 1793.

Pp. 35-36: An account of the sale of Goods and Chattels of THOS MEEK, decd, Buyers: JONAS McCULLOUGH, JOHN McCULLOUGH, MARY MEEK, WILLIAM McQUISTON, ELIZ. McCULLOUGH, JAMES GRAHAM, JAMES HARBISON, MAT. McClURKEN, EDWD. McDONALD, JAMES ELIOT, PAUL GUTHRIE, JAMES SLOAN, BENJ. HARRIS, WILLIAM ESSLER, THOMAS LOGAN, HUGH PARKS, JOHN McWILLIAMS, WILLM. McCULLOUGH, THOS EWART, JAMES MEEK, ANDREW WALKER, DAVID WIER, JAS. CHESNUT, JOHN McDILL, THOS ESLE, JOHN McCRARY, ROBT JAMESON, ROBT MILLER, ROBT STRONG, FRANCIS KING, THOS McKEE, WILLM McCaw, THOS McDILL, THOS HARBISON, SAML McCOWN. Total b 85.16.12...Rec. 16 Sept 1793. JAS CHESNUT, AND: GRAHAM.

Page 37: Fairfield Co., 25 Mile Creek, July 6, 1793. Inventory of THOMAS DUKES, late of Fairfield, Decd. Total b 144. 17. 4. Appraisers: SAMUEL PERRY, DANL STARKINS, LEWIS PERRY. Sale of Goods. Buyers: 17 Aug 1793, MARY DUKE, JOHN WILSON, Esq. Rec. 16 Sept 1793.

Page 38: to MR. ROBERT RABB...on 10 Sept, JAMES POWELL, an orphan, appeared and chose ROBT. RABB as his guardian...17 Sept 1793.

Pp. 38-39: A catalogue of property of the estate of DANIEL DOUGHARTY, 9 Sept 1791. Buyers: RICHARD STROTHER, NATHAN NORWOOD, BARBARY DOUGHARTY, ANN SIMS, GEORGE OWENS, JOE OWENS, GEORGE DOUGHARTY, NIMROD MOORIS, JAMES DOUGHARTY, JAMES DOUGHARTY, JR., JAMES DAVIS, JAMES BUCHANAN, DAVID WHITMAN, WILLIAM GABRUTH(?), PHILLIP HOLCOMB, JAMES MOOTY, JOSHUA DURHAM, JOHN McCAMIE, JOHNSON McCAMIE, THOMAS DAWKINS, GEORGE FRU, JOHN MATHEWS, JAMES MORGAN, ADAM WICKER, JOHN WICKER, JOHN MATHEWS. Rdc. 21 Sept 1793.

Page 40: Fairfield County--12 Oct 1793. Memorandum of sale of Negro Quan, property of JOHN SWINNEY, decd b 32. 10. 0. 100 A on bear Creek, Appraisers: JAMES HOY (X) ROBERT CRAIG, QUINTIN CRAIG. Creid off to JOHN WILSON, Esqr., for b 11. Rec. 25 Oct 1793.

On 15 Jan 1794, L. W. & T. of EPHRAIM PETTIPPOOL was proved...admn. granted to URSULA & ABRAHAM PETTIPPOOL, Exrs. named in the will...inv. to be returned by 2nd Monday in April. 16 Jan 1794.

Pp. 40-41: Will of EPHRAIM PETTIPPOOL, being weak in body...to wife URSULA, all estate real & personal...all my lands whereon I now live, 300 A to my two youngest sons EPHRAIM & THOMAS PETTIPPOOL, after wife's decease or widowhood...EPHRAIM not to have control until THOMAS is 21... to son WILLIAM, negro George, to have possession as soon as I recover from JAMES HART...to son ABRAHAM, 2 negroes [named]...my four youngest daughters TABITHA, FRANCES, NANCY URSILLA...wife and son ABRAHAM, Exrs...2 Feb 1793...EPHRAIM PETTIPPOOL (LS), Wit: JOHN YARBROUGH, WILLIAM GRAHAM (X), CHARLES GRAHAM (X).

Page 42: JAMES BURKE, late of Fairfield, died Intestate...admn. granted to THOMAS HARDEN...inventory to be returned by 2nd Mon. in Apr next...15 Jan 1794.

Pp. 42-43: on 13 Jan 1794, L. W. & T. of PETER CASSITY was proved...admn. granted to JOHN BOYKIN, JAMES CASITY, WILLIAM WATSON, Exrs...23 Jan 1794. Will of PETER CASSITY of Fairfield Co...wife KATHARINE, to have negroes [named]...to brother ROBERT CASITY, suit of Clothes I was married in...to wife, all earthen & stone-ware I have a suit for in Charleston by the hand of ISHAM MOORE, also writing desk and painted chest...friends JOHN BOYKIN, JAMES CASITY, WILLIAM WATSON, Exrs...18 Nov 1793...PETER CASSITY (LS), Wit: JOHN GOODRUM (G), REBEKAH WATSON, JAMES ALEXANDER WATSON. Codicil 18 Nov 1793, JAMES CASSITY's oldest son JOHN may have legacy expected to him... Recorded 25 Jan 1794.



40-41: L. W. & T. of JOHN WOFFORD SENR of Dist. of Spartanburgh...rec. 25 Nov 1813 to son ISAAC WOFFORD, one Negro man Cyrus...to son WILLIAM WOFFORD, 2 tracts of land, one of 26 A taken up by myself, the other 240 A purchased from JOSEPH LANNON, a pro woman Tempey...for the rest of my children, I have given them what I designed them to have...son WILLIAM WOFFORD & friend WILIE WILLIFORD, Exrs...3 May 1808. JOHN WOFFORD (9) (SEAL), Wit: WILIE WILLIFORD, MARK BENNETT, JAMES BENNETT.  
Proven by all 3 wit. 25 Nov 1813. W. LANCASTER, Ord. of Sp. Dist.

41-43: L. W. & T. of THOMAS WEAVER of Spartanburgh Dist...rec. 15 Dec 1813...to wife MARY all real & personal estate during her widowhood until our youngest daughter AGAR becomes of age...children REBEKAH, ELIZABETH, GEORGE, WINNEY & AMEY KELAH SARAH...wife JAMES Exrs, friends DA D BRAY, JOHN, & ISAAC WOOTEN, Exrs...13 Apr 1813...WAS WEAVER (X) (LS), Wit: GEORGE THOMASON, JOHN THOMAS.  
Proven by GEORGE THOMASON 15 Dec 1813...W. LANCASTER O. S. D.

43-45: L. W. & T. of MOSES FOSTER of Dist. of Spartanburgh, planter...rec. 18 Dec 1813...to wife ELIZABETH during her widowhood, plantation whereon I now live to son in law JOHN KELSO, \$5...to my granddaughter ELIZABETH FOSTER KELSO, for the support of her or her mother MARGARET, taking good care of my helpless daughter CATHERINE...son JOHN & ANDREW GUARDIAN for ad. helpless daughter...to my son in law THOMAS KELSO...to my son in law JOSEPH KELSO, \$5...to my son JOHN FOSTER, part of tract whereon I live, 25 A...also land adj. to that he lives on, adj. corner of JAMES RIELEIGH(?), 200 A, 1/2 of 400 A tract, also 105 A on NW of my old tract & W of where he now lives...son ANDREW FOSTER, all the rest of my lands...sons JOHN & ANDREW Exrs...15 Nov 1809...SEIZ FOSTER (LS), Wit: JULIET LANCASTER, CLARY LANCASTER, W. LANCASTER.  
Proven by JULIET LANCASTER & CLARY LANCASTER 18 Dec 1813. W. LANCASTER, Ord. Sp. Dist.

45-47: L. W. & T. of JOHN WALKER of Dist. of Spartanburgh...rec. 17 Jan 1814...to wife MARGARET WALKER her maintenance on the plantation whereon I now live each 1 d I give to my two sons JOHN WALKER & ABSALOM WALKER all the best part of my land as I down Tyger River to the mouth of Distilles branch...two neighbors MR. JOHN LILLY & JOHN HINDMAN, trustees of sd. land, until ad. sons arrive at age of 21...my son WILLIAM WALKER & DAVID WALKER, negro woman Sally & her child Jack to be sold...my son & daughters arrive at full age or marry...my sons & daughters WILLIAM, SAMUEL, VICE, JOHN, ABSALOM, & ELIZABETH VICE, SABRA WALKER, MARGARET WALKER, NANCY WALKER, & BERNIE WALKER...16 Dec 1813...JOHN WALKER (LS), Wit: GIDEON HARELSON, JOHN MULLINAX, JOHN HINDMAN.  
Proven by JOHN MULLINAX & JOHN HINDMAN 15 Jan 1814. W. LANCASTER Ord. Spartan.

47-48: L. W. & T. of JOHN LEWIS of Dist. of Spartanburgh...rec. 4 May 1814...to son JOEL, tract I now live on, should he die without heirs, land is to be equally divided amongst my brothers & sisters except PRUDY HAWKINS to have \$50 worth over & love an equal share...unto my wife my Negro Molly...divided between my wife & son...together in law JOHN CLARKE & son JOEL Exrs...2 Dec 1813...JOHN LEWIS (SEAL), Wit. ALEXR. JOEL, JOEL LEWIS, MARY LEWIS.  
Proven by MAJ. ALEXANDER RODDY 4 May 1814. W. LANCASTER, Ord. Spar. District.

48-50: L. W. & T. of OSBORN WEST of Spartanburgh Dist., farmer, rec. 27 Aug 1814...to wife DORCAS WEST all my personal estate, all land, Negroes, etc...at her marriage or decease to be divided among my nine children CASEY, CATY, PEGGY, DAVID, MASSEY, FNY, CILEY, WILLIAM, JENNY...wf DORCAS Exrs...31 Aug 1804...OSBORN WEST (LS), Wit. GEORGE T. SLOAN, W. WOFFORD, THOMAS HEADWON.  
Proven by GEORGE T. SLOAN & WILLIAM WOFFORD 9 July 1814. W. LANCASTER, Ord. SD.

50-53: L. W. & T. of ZACHARIAH LEATHERWOOD of Spartanburgh Dist...rec. 29 Aug 1814...to grandson HOLLAND LEATHERWOOD, 75 A on two branches of James Creek, which purchased of JOHN WOODRUFF 28 June 1814...to my granddaughter POLLY HOBBS a bay mare...my daughter PEGGY LEATHERWOOD, one negro woman...JENNY LENOFO to take sd. PEGGY & 80 woman & take care of them...the remaining part of my estate to be sold for \$250 & money & money to be equally divided between ELIZABETH HOBBS, WILLIAM LEATHERWOOD, & his heirs, NANCY COLBERT, FRANEY (FRANCES) EDWARDS, FANNEY JOHNSTON, LYDIA LANGFORD, JOHN LEATHERWOOD & THOMAS LEATHERWOOD...my children viz. GEORGE LEATHERWOOD, JENNY LANGFORD, POLLY LANGFORD, & PEGGY LEATHERWOOD...DANIEL MCKIE, JOHN LEATHERWOOD & JAMES LEATHERWOOD, Exrs...28 June 1814...ZACHARIAH LEATHERWOOD (X) (SEAL), t: SAMUEL WOODRUFF SENR., JESSE LEATHERWOOD & JOHN LANGFORD (S).  
Proven by JESSE LEATHERWOOD & JOHN LANGFORD...1 Aug 1813. W. LANCASTER. Ord. D.

Pp. 53-55 L. W. & T. of WILLIAM STONE of Spartanburgh Dist...rec. 30 Aug 1815...all estate to wife FRANCES at her death or marriage to be divided amongst the whole of my children to wit NANCY, JOHN, WILLIAM, JAMES, TILMAN, SEABORN, COBERN, & MAYBORN...two negroes FELIX & DICK to be set free when \$200 is paid...wife FRANCES & THOMAS MERRY, Exrs...WM STONE (LS), Wit STEPHEN CRUCE, RICHARD KERBY, SAMUEL STONE dated 2 July 1814.  
Proven by STEPHEN CRUCE & SAMUEL STONE 9 Aug 1814. W. LANCASTER, Ord S. D.

Pp. 55-56: L. W. & T. of BENJAMINE BONNER of Spartanburgh Dist...rec. 19 Jan 1815...to wife FRANCIS BONNER Negro Dick, and dwelling, etc., with her son BRIANT if she chooses...to son DEMPSEY BONNER, wagon and hind gears...to daughter DELITHA MORRISON a piece of land on right hand side of the path leading from NATHAN BYARS to the Furnace...land adj. to NATHAN P. RS, SILAS LANCASTER & WILLIAM NESBITT, 100A...to son BRIANT BONNER, land and plantation where I now live to take care of his mother...BENJAMINE BONNER (11) (SEAL), Wit: THOMAS WHITAKER, SILAS LANCASTER (X), JAMES MATTHEWS (X). Dated 9 July 1814.  
Proven by SILAS LANCASTER 19 Jan 1815.

Pp. 56-58: L. W. & T. of ABNER WINGO of Dist. of Spartanburgh...rec. 19 Jan 1815...to son JOHN and daughter REBEKAH, one shilling each, as they already received the rest of their portions...to my two daughters HARRAH (HANNAH?) and POLLY sufficient schooling and feather bed & furniture...to sons WILLIS and ABNER, the land on which I live...to wife ELIZABETH all my goods and chattels during her lifetime...4 Feb 1812...ABNER WINGO, Wit. ELISHA BOMAR, JAMES HUNT, JOHN WINGO.  
Proven by JOHN WINGO & ELISHA BOMAR 19 Jan 1815. ELIZABETH WINGO and JAMES NESBITT qualified as Exrs...W. LANCASTER O. S. D.

Pp. 58-59: L. W. & T. of AMEY COLIGHTLY of Spartanburgh Dist...rec. 19 Jan 1815...to my son DAVID all my land being granted to me since I became a widow...to my daughter CLAREMONT LANCASTER my corner walnut cupboard...to my daughter MARY MCDANIEL my weaving loom and gears...my five children CHRISTOPHER, WILLIAM SHANDS, CLAREMONT, DAVID & MARY...my two sons CHRISTOPHER & WILLIAM SHANDS Exrs...1812. Wit: PHEBE SMITH (SP), JULIET LANCASTER, W. LANCASTER. AMEY COLIGHTLY (LS).  
Proven by PHEBE SMITH & JULIET LANCASTER 19 Jan 1815. W. LANCASTER O. S. D.

Pp. 59-62: L. W. & T. of HENRY O NEILL of Dist. of Spartanburgh, planter...rec. 11 Feb 1815...to wife HANNAH during her life or widowhood, tract whereon we now live my negro man George, negro woman Courtney, household & kitchen furniture, etc...to son JOHN O NEILL, after death of my wife, the tract where I now live and negroes (named) and watch...to my daughter NANCY LOVE negroes (named)...to grandson HENRY O NEILL LOVE, \$50...to my daughter MARY WINGO negroes (named)...to daughter HANNAH WILSON negroes (named)...to friends ZACHARIAH MCDANIEL & JOHN MCDOWELL, Exrs...11 Jan 1815...HENRY O NEILL (H) (SEAL), Wit: THERON LANCASTER, ELIJAH BALLENGER, W. LANCASTER.  
Proven by THERON LANCASTER and ELIJAH BALLENGER 31 Jan 1815. W. LANCASTER Ord. Spartan Dist.

Pp. 62-64: L. W. & T. of MICHAEL MILLER of Spartanburgh Dist...rec. 2 Aug 1815...to wife AGNESS my dwelling House, 400 A including the mill and negroes (named)...my son JOHN has sufficiently been assisted with land in Greenville Dist, he shall have one small negro valued at \$300...other three sons HENRY, JAMES & ALEXANDER...JONES and BROOKES tracts, the forge & land belonging to it (the ear bank tract excepted)...all children to live with their mother, make what they can, and as they marry or fo off get their own earnings...sons in law JOHN MONTGOMERY, DAVID DANTZLER, THERON EARLE & JAMES ANDERSON be notified to keep schedule of what property they have received from me...son JOHN MILLER, JOHN MONTGOMERY & THERON EARLE Exrs...8 Feb 1815...MICHAEL MILLER (LS), Wit: ALEXR. RODDY, ALEXR. THOMSON, JOHN CRAWFORD.  
Proven by ALEXANDER THOMSON & JOHN CRAWFORD 1 July 1815. W. LANCASTER Ord. Sp. Dist.

Pp. 64-66: L. W. & T. of JOEL LEWIS of Spartanburgh Dist, planter...rec. 15 Aug 1815...to wife POLLEY LEWIS, tract whereon I now live...six Negroes (named)...my two children FRANCES and JOHN LEWIS...to daughter FRANCES, tract I purchased from DAVID LEWIS also 30 A, part of the tract I purchased from MR. DRURY HUTCHISON, also ten negroes (named)...to son JOHN LEWIS, plantation I purchased from JAMES LEWIS, and 60 A that lies between the mill and WILLIAM WEATHERFORD on the S side of the Creek, also 200 A that I purchased from JOHN COUCH, also ten negroes (named)...to each child \$50 per year until they come of age...JOHN CHAPMAN Esq and POLLEY LEWIS Exrs...14 Jan 1815...JOEL LEWIS (SEAL), Wit: JOHN MACHEN, REBEKAH HAWKINS, PETER HAWKINS.  
Proven by JOHN MACHEN 7 Aug 1815. W. LANCASTER Ord. Sp. Dist.

Pp. 47-48: L. W. & T. of John Lewis of Dist. of Spartanburgh; rec. 4 May 1814; to son Joel, tract I now live on, should he die without heirs, land is to be equally divided amongst my brothers & sisters except Prudy Hawkins to have \$50 worth over & above an equal share; unto my wife my Negro Molly; divided between my wife & son; brother in law John Clarke & son Joel Exrs; 2 Dec 1813; John Lewis (Seal). Wit: Alexr. Roddy, Joel Lewis, Mary Lewis. Proven by Maj. Alexander Roddy, 4 May 1814. W. Lancaster, Ord. Spar. District.

Pp. 48-50: L. W. & T. of Osborn West of Spartanburgh Dist., farmer, rec. 27 Aug 1814; to wife Dorcas West all my personal estate, all land, Negroes, etc; at her marriage or decease to be divided among my nine children Casey, Caty, Peggy, David, Massey, Anny, Ciley, William, Jenny, wf Dorcas Extx; 31 Aug 1804; Osborn West (LS). Wit: George T. Sloan, W. M. Wofford, Thomas Meadows. Proven by George T. Sloan & William Wofford 9 July 1814. W. Lancaster, Ord. SD.

Pp. 50-53: L. W. & T. of Zachariah Leatherwood of Spartanburgh Dist.; rec. 29 Aug 1814; to grandson Holland Leatherwood, 75 A on two branches of Jamies Creek, which I purchased of John Woodruff 28 June 1814; to my granddaughter Polly Hobby a bay mare; to my daughter Peggy Leatherwood, one negro woman; Jenny Langford to take sd. Peggy & negro woman & take care of them; the remaining part of my estate to be sold for £90s14 Va. money & money to be equally divided between Elizabeth Hobby, William Leatherwood, decd his heirs, Nancy Colbert, Francey (Frances?) Edwards, Fanny Johnston, Lydia Langford, John Leatherwood & Thomas Leatherwood, my children viz. George Leatherwood, Jenny Langford, Polly Langford, Ruthy Langford, & Peggy Leatherwood, Daniel McKie, John Leatherwood & James Leatherwood, Exrs; 28 June 1814; Zachariah Leatherwood (X) (Seal). Wit: Samuel Woodruff Senr., Jesse Leatherwood, John Langford (S). Proven by Jesse Leatherwood & John Langford, 1 Aug 1813. W. Lancaster, Ord. S. D.

Pp. 53-55: L. W. & T. of William Stone of Spartanburgh Dist. rec. 30 Aug 1814, all estate to wife Frances; at her death or marriage to be divided amongst the whole of my children to wit Nancy, John, William, James Tilman, Seaborn, Cobern & Mayborn; two negroes Felix & Dick to be set free when \$200 is paid; wife Frances & Thomas Murry, Exrs; Wm Stone (LS). Wit: Stephen Cruce, Richard Kerby, Samuel Stone. Dated 2 July 1814. Proven by Stephen Cruce & Samuel Stone 9 Aug 1814, W. Lancaster, Ord S D.

Pp. 55-56: L. W. & T. of Benjamin Bonner of Spartanburgh Dist. rec. 19 Jan 1815; to wife Francis Bonner Negro Dick and dwelling, etc., with her son Briant if she chooses; to son Dempsey Bonner, waggon and hind gears; to daughter Delitha Morrison a piece of land on right hand side of the path leading from Nathan Byars to the Furnace, land adj. to Nathan Byars, Silas Yarbrough and Wilson Nesbitt, 100 A; to son Briant Bonner, land and plantation where I now live to take care of his mother; Benjamin Bonner ( ) (Seal). Wit: Thomas Whitaker, Silas Yarbrough (X), James Matthews (S). Dated 9 July 1814. Proven by Silas Yarbrough 19 Jan 1815.

Pp. 56-58: L. W. & T. of Abner Wingo of Dist. of Spartanburgh; rec. 19 Jan 1815; to son John and daughter Rebekah, one shilling each, as they already received the rest of their portions; to my two daughters Harrah (Hannah?) and Polly sufficient schooling and feather bed & furniture; to sons Willis and Abner, the land on which I live; to wife Elizabeth all my

goods and chattels during her lifetime; 4 Feb 1812; Abner Wingo Wit. Elisha Bomar, James Hunt, John Wingo. Proven by John Wingo & Elisha Bomar, 19 Jan 1815. Elizabeth Wingo and James Nesbitt qualified as Exrs. W. Lancaster O. S. D.

Pp. 58-59: L. W. & T. of Amey Golightly of Spartanburgh Dist. rec. 19 Jan 1815; to my son David all my land being granted to me since I became a widow; to my daughter Claremont Lancaster my corner walnut cupboard; to my daughter Mary McDani my weaving loom and gears; my five children Christopher, William Shands, Claremont, David & Mary; my two sons Christopher & William Shands Exrs; 1812. Wit: Phebe Smith (SP), Juliet Lancaster, W. Lancaster, Amey Golightly (LS). Proven by Phebe Smith & Juliet Lancaster 19 Jan 1815. W. Lancaster O. S. D.

Pp. 59-62: L. W. & T. of Henry O Neill of Dist. of Spartanburgh planter, rec. 11 Feb 1815; to wife Hannah during he life or widowhood, tract whereon we now live my negro man Georg negro woman Courtney, household & kitchen furniture, etc; to so John O Neill, after death of my wife, the tract where I now live and negroes (named) and watch; to my daughter Nancy Love negro: Mary Wingo negroes (named); to daughter Hannah Wilson negroes (names); friends Zachariah McDaniel & John McDowell, Exrs; 11 Jan 1815; Henry O Neill (H) (Seal). Wit: Theron Lancaster, Elijah Ballenger, W. Lancaster. Proven by Theron Lancaster and Elijah Ballenger 31 Jan 1815. W. Lancaster Ord. Spartan Dist.

Pp. 62-64: L. W. & T. of Michael Miller of Spartanburgh Dist. rec. 2 Aug 1815 to wife Agness my dwelling House, 4C A including the mill and negroes (named); my son John has sufficiently been assisted with land in Greenville Dist, he shall have one small negro valued at \$300; other three sons Henry, James & Alexander; Jones and Brookes tracts, the forge & land belonging to it (the oar bank tract excepted); all children to live with their mother, make what they can, and as they marry or go off get their own earning; sons in law John Montgomery, David Dantzler, Theron Earle & James Anderson be notified to keep schedule of what property they have receive from me; son John Miller, John Montgomery & Theron Earle Exrs; 8 Feb 1815; Michael Miller (LS). Wit. Alexr Roddy, Alexr Thomson, John Crawford. Proven by Alexander Thomson & John Crawford 1 July 1815. W. Lancaster Ord. Spig. Dist.

Pp. 64-66: L. W. & T. of Joel Lewis of Spartanburgh Dist. planter; rec. 15 Aug 1815; to wife Polley Lewis, tract whereon I now live, six Negroes (named); my two children Frances and John Lewis; to daughter Frances, tract I purchased from David Lewis also 30 A, part of the tract I purchased from Mr. Drury Hutchison, also ten negroes (named); to son John Lewis, plantation I purchased from James Lewis, and 60 A that lies between the mill and William Weatherford on the S side of the Creek, also 200 A that I purchased from John Couch, also ten negroes (named); to each child \$50 per year until they come of age; John Chapman Esqr and Polley Lewis Exrs; 14 Jan 1815; Joel Lewis (Seal). Wit: John Machen, Rebekah Hawkins, Peter Hawkins. Proven by John Machan 7 Aug 1815. W. Lancaster Ord. Spig. Dist.

Pp. 66-68: L. W. & T. of Edward Smith of Dist. of Spartanburgh, rec. 15 Aug 1814; to wife Salley during her widowhood, all my real & personal property; at her decease to be divided among my seven children Charles Smith, Holman Smith, my son in law John Lipscomb, David Lipscomb, Richard Simmons, Reuben Smith and John Willis, requesting my two sons to be liberal to my three daughters Betsey, Frances & Patsey; to son



ONE OF ROME'S EARLY MAYORS AND HIS WIFE.

Nathan Yarbrough was mayor of Rome in 1852; some say he was the first mayor. At any rate, he wasn't satisfied, so after the war he was made sheriff. He was a short, red-headed man, and a terror to lawbreakers. He moved to Texas and eventually died there. His wife is shown by his side.

her friends in honor of her sixteenth birthday anniversary at the home of her sister, Mrs. Barnett Rice. Honeysuckles and roses were used in an artistic effect as decorations. Music and games were the diversions of the evening and at a late hour an ice course was served. The many beautiful presents received denoted the popularity of the young hostess.

Rev. Mr. Stuart will preach at the Methodist Church Sunday morning at 11 o'clock and his subject is "Mother, Home and Heaven." Special music will be an enjoyable feature also. The members of both the Baptist churches as well as the Methodist are most cordially invited.

Mrs. Jabe Hendricks is the guest for a fortnight of her sister, Mrs. Seab Evans.

Mrs. W. G. Scoggin and Mrs. John W. Salmon were guests of Mrs. Seab Terry Saturday.

Mrs. George Shouse and sons, Willie and Tom, were guests of relatives near Trion Sunday.

## Cave Spring.

(Tribune Herald, Apr. 28, 1921)

The passing of the old Carroll home-  
stead, which was completely destroyed

by fire a few days ago, removes another link in the chain which bound the Cave Spring of the present to that other Cave Spring of ante-bellum days. In the olden days this splendid southern home was a noted center of social life and gaiety, sheltering dozens of guests in its large high ceiling rooms, with that hospitality known so well to the Old South.

During the past few years, since Mrs. John Hill, nee Miss Ann Carroll, took up her permanent residence in Atlanta, the place has had other occupants, but it was still owned by the family until last year, when it was purchased by Hearn Academy. At the time of the fire it was occupied by Rev. Mr. Harris and the family of a student minister.

The many friends of Harold Williams will be very sorry to learn that he has not been improving satisfactorily during the past few days. Mr. Williams has been critically ill with pneumonia.

The teachers of the Georgia School for the Deaf enjoyed a little outing at Woodstock Lake Tuesday afternoon.

Mrs. James Perry entertained a few friends at a bridge party Wednesday afternoon at her beautiful home, "Sunshine."

be one of the  
Lake and the  
their son, Col.  
ancient Baptist  
of crystal pure-

ter and Sam

returned to  
after spending

on the sick

13, 1921)

ish was a  
day evening  
ut forty of

characteristic directness, "I'll PRINT some money!"

And he did. An expert engraver was hired, and before he had ceased his operations he had ground out \$507,000, which was considered sufficient. About the time the last \$1000 was being spent to "ease things," word came from the Treasury Department informing the Rome mayor that the money printing monopoly was located in Washington. After cussing out the "troublesome Yankees," "Little Zach" reluctantly called the money in. Now and then a bill that didn't get caught in the call bobs up and is stuck in a scrap book as a precious relic of those palmy printing press days

#### A PLEASANT HOUSE PARTY.

All kinds of entertainments were enjoyed by the guests of a house party at the F. M. Freeman home at Freeman's Ferry in 1898. A lawn party there, a hand-wagon ride to Mobley Park for an evening theatrical performance and dance following, a swell supper at the Armstrongs, then the ride by moonlight back to the banks of the gurgling Etowah, formed part of the entertainment.

Among the guests were Mrs. J. C. Elmont, chaperon. Messrs Lee, Manning, Edith Carver, Julia and Edith Smith, Mary Berry, Hazel Adkins, Celeste Ayer, Clara and Ella Johnson, Laura Jones, Orrie Best, Mayme Hudgins, Lillian Hurt, Susie Freeman, Lillian Lochrane and "Merrimac" Arnold, and Messrs Harry Patton, W. Addison Knowles, Bernard Hale, Walter Ross, Sproull Fouché, Waring Best, Oscar H. McWilliams, Langdon Gammon, Dr. Wm J. Shaw, Griff Sproull, Sam Hardin, J. A. Blount, John M. and Tom Berry, Nick Ayer, Paul Jones, Horace Johnson, Julian Hurt, R. S. Best, Wm. McWilliams and Horace King.

#### WROTE WHAT HE THOUGHT—

"Nathan Yarbrough, former mayor, was sheriff in 1866-7," says Judge Joel Branham's booklet, "The Old Court House in Rome," (p. 65). "He was a stout broad-shouldered, red-headed man, abrupt in manner, firm and fearless in conduct and opinion. He moved to Texas many years ago, and died there. His docket shows these characteristic entries:

J. J. Cohen Admr.

Vs

J. L. Ellis  
Judgt: 1866, \$22 50.

"Cost paid to J. M. Langston, clerk. Principal and interest of this fi. fa. paid by me at the request of the defendant. He has kept me out of this money two years by lying, and then swindled me out of \$10 by lying. Fi. fa. given to him satisfied"—Docket, p. 4.

Robt. T. McCay

Vs

A. M. Kerr

\$53 87 and cost. Nov. 13, 1859. Nulla bona.

"Bad eggs. Both gone up the spout. Kerr has since come to life, and like a good many of us, is kicking to make a living, but can't pay old debts. Let them go with the past. Feb. 3, 1860"—Docket, p. 40.

Vagnus & Wise

Vs

J. J. Skinner

\$178 and cost.

"Joe may come to it after a while, but the Radicals have released him April 13, 1867."—Docket, p. 45

JUDGE BRANHAM ON OLD TIMES—The Rome News of Oct. 3, 1921, carried the following reminiscences from the late Judge Joel Branham:

"The first time I ever saw the city of Rome was in April, 1861, and again on the 20th day of that month. The population then, I suppose, was about 3500. Sam Stewart was the marshal and had been for several years, and he ruled the discordant elements of the city successfully. He had no pistol. He carried a gold headed cane. When he said stop, they stopped. I wish we had his like again.

"I came from Kingston to Rome on the Rome railroad, then the only railroad to this city. The track was laid on stringers with bar iron a little thicker than the iron tire that goes around a wagon wheel. Holes were punched in the iron and it was spiked down on the stringers. Such a thing as a "T" rail was unknown. The depot stood where the Stamps wholesale fruit house now stands on the north side of Broad Street. The cars consisted of a little engine which burned wood, a baggage car, a passenger car with side seats such as is used on street railroads. The passengers faced one another in this little car. The depot building was as long as the train and no cars stood across Broad Street. Wade S. Cothran was the president. He was a man of magnificent mind,

the most of Rome, esty stood who stands, a

"The Second vacant building below the

"The parcel of the Norton buildings a Rome Hall back from width to I was a w with a here where married it was kept by

"The block end, Avenue, and Streets also vacant January, 18 where stands p, rate

"The block 400, was vacance, then rooms on the above, a extreme car church. In where the stands there and green w the fine 'jag' gum, which we do neighborhood

"Asah' R Arp my part where the stands

"The town 245, 23rd and Alfred Short farm house, a ter of the lying between nues and La Streets. residence of that block houses on it

"Maj. Coas braced all the Fourth Avenue, and East Th Streets Mrs

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

## Husband's Full Name

Nathan Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Frances Lockwood Records  
Franklin Co. Ga. Census  
Comanche Co. M/D Records  
Comanche Newspaper.

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1 Mar. 1810		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
Chr'd					
Mar.	28 Apr. 1839		A. Spartenburg Co.	S.C.	
Death	1900				
Burial					

Places of Residence Spartenburg S.C. Franklin Co. Ga. Comanche Co. Tex.

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each wife

His Father Groves Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Martha Langston

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

Margaret R. Larkin

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 June 1820				
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each husband

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Amanda Ann	Birth	28 Oct. 1840				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Lewis Groves	Birth	21 Mar. 1842				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Martha L.	Birth	5 Oct. 1843		Franklin Co.	Ga.	She died Thur.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	13 May 1871	Comanche	Comanche Co.	Tex.	6:30 A.M.
		Death	19 Aug. 1926	Comanche	Comanche Co.	Tes.	
	George R. Hart	Burial	20 Aug. 1926	Oakwood Cemetery	Comanche Co.	Tex.	
4	Mary Elizabeth	Birth	18 Nov. 1845		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	1867			Ga.	
		Death	31 Aug. 1931	Comanche	Comanche Co.	Tex.	
	Robert Monroe Garner	Burial		Oakwood Cemetery	Comanche Co.	Tex.	
5	Harriett Pauline	Birth	18 May 1847				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	William Livingston	Birth	5 Jan. 1849				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
	Lucinda	Burial					
7	Fanny May	Birth	18 Jan. 1851				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	John Clifford	Birth	10 Mar. 1856				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
	Lilly	Burial					
9	George Newton	Birth	15 Mar. 1861				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Lewis Groves	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death	22 July 1861	Wounded in the Battle of Manassas	July 21, 1861		
		Burial		and died at Manassas	July 24-? 1861.		

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information



5 NATHAN  
+  
Margaret  
Larkin  
Groves

N. & M. YARBROUGH<sup>1</sup>  
FAMILY BIBLE

Groves Yarbrough Raised two Sons by his first Marriage with Miss Chamblin. After his death he married Martha Langston and raised fifteen Children. Six Daughters and nine Sons: Making Seventeen children. names as follows Viz Wiley - and James W. by first marriage. Nancy. Silas. Nathan. Elizabeth. Catharine. Levina. William G. John. Sally. Jasper. Mary. and George N. O.H.P. & Lacy & Pinckney Groves & Martha Emigrated from Spartanburg Dist S.C. before the birth of their first Child and settled on Little River in Franklin County Georgia where they lived and are buried. The land on which they raised this large Family was part of a Bounty of land allowed to James Yarbrough Father of Groves for Revolutionary Services - him having served seven year in the revolutionary Wars for Independence -

(Over)

Family Record of N & M.R. Yarbrough.  
N. Yarbrough & Margaret R Larkin. Married April 28th  
The first born March 1<sup>st</sup> 1810. The later born June 11, 182\_\_  
Amanda Ann Yarbrough born October 28 1840  
Lewis Groves " March 21 1842  
Martha L " Oct 5 1843  
Mary Elizabeth " Novr 18 1845  
Harriett Pauline " May 18 1847  
William Livingston " Jan 5 1849  
Fanny May " Jan 18 1851  
John Clifford " March 10 1856  
George Newton " March 15 1864  
Lewis Groves " Wounded in the Battle of Manass  
July 21<sup>st</sup> 1861 and died at Manassiss July 2 \_\_\_\_.

<sup>1</sup>Nathan and Margaret R. Larkin Yarbrough Family Bible record, furnished to CDY in February, 1973 by Edwina Thomas of Alexandria, Virginia, now of Hereford, Texas, who received and copied in 1957 the original from Harvey Lumpkin of Oklahoma City, a grandson-in-law of Judge Nathan Yarbrough of Comanche, Texas (son of Groves), who was in his 90's. This transcription is typed using spacing, capitalization, spelling and punctuation exactly like the original handwritten record. Right hand blanks indicate handwriting which had worn off the page's frayed edge.

Ambrose II B 1772 - D. 1811

1758 Lulpepper Co. Ambrose Sr.

1772 Anson Co. N.C. Born

1779 Chernew Dist. S.C. Census Fairfield Co.  
1790 Rowan Co. N.C. Saw George Washington  
1791 Jackson Co. Va. Census  
1805

1792 To Washington Co. Va.

1805 Jackson Co. Va.

1808 Decees Chandler

1820 Va Land Lottery

1832 Va Gold Lottery

1834 Joined Chandler Creek Church  
Licensed to Preach.

1836 Sumpter Co Ala. Cuba +

1839 Western edge Lauderdale Miss.

1845 Organized Liberty Baptist Church  
Lauderdale Miss or Sumpter Co Ala.

1851 Died 1861





# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name J.B. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Stephens Co. Texas	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Death Records.	Birth	5	Mar.	1881				
Necessity Cemetery Tx.	Chr'd							
	Mar.							
	Death	24	Jan.	1919	Breckenridge	Stephens Co.	Tex.	
	Burial				Necessity Cemetery	Stephens Co.	Tex.	

## Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Reg.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William F. Yarbrough

Marriage Date Name Laura Ann Herrington

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Res Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

## Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Mar. Father

Marriage Date Name

Child's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth						
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
2	Birth						
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
3	Birth						
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
4	Birth						
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
5	Birth						
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
6	Birth						
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
7	Birth						
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
8	Birth						
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
9	Birth						
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
10	Birth						
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						

Form 10-60 (Rev. 1-60) This is the standard form for the collection of family group information. It is to be filled out by the person who has the information. It is to be filled out by the person who has the information. It is to be filled out by the person who has the information.

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

William M. Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

Stephens Co., Tex.

Birth

22 Sept. 1893

Death records,

Chr'd

Necessity, Tex. Cemetery

Mar.

Death

23 Apr. 1900

Breckenridge Stephens Co., Tex.

Necessity Cemetery Stephens Co., Tex.

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Reg.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

William F. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Laura Ann Herrington

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

Chr'd

Death

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Place of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Mar. Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Serial	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

For the complete name of the person making the record, see the back of the record. For the name of the person making the record, see the back of the record.







# FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

Kittie M.

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

## Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Res.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

Kittie M. Varbrough

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 Aug. 1897				
Chr'd					
Death	22 Oct. 1900	Breckenridge Stephens Co.	Tex.		
Burial		Necessity Cemetery Stephens Co.	Tex.		

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date

## Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

William F. Varbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Laura Ann Herrington

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					





**FAMILY GROUP NO.**  
This information Obtained From:

**Husband's**

Amos Derrell Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22	OCT.	1904	Necessity	Stephens Co.	TX.	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death	25	JAN.	1998	Colonial Ridge Nursing Home	Breckenridge	TX.	
Burial				Necessity Cemetery	Stephens Co.	TX	

**Places of Residence**

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Willie Mae Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Laura Herrington

**Wife's Full Maiden Name**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue

R.R. 2 Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX. 76424-9723

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date

**Places of Residence**

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							



...member of B  
Chapter #56 Order of Eastern S...

...rund,  
...ensby Elliott & Wa  
...nd Abstract Co.

## Amos Derrell Yarbrough

Amos Derrell Yarbrough, 93, of Breckenridge died Sunday, Jan. 25 at Colonial Ridge Nursing Home.

Graveside services were held Tuesday, Jan. 27 at 2 p.m. at the Necessity Cemetery with the Rev. Charles West officiating.

Mr. Yarbrough was born Oct. 22, 1904 in the Necessity community of Stephens County.

He is survived by one sister,

Rosa Gene Carroll of Breckenridge; four nephews, Joe B. Parks of Necessity, Ted Parks of Midway, Mack Funderburk of Breckenridge and Paul Langford of Wayland; and one niece, Waldean McKinney of Tucson, Ariz.

The family requests that donations be made to Meals on Wheels. Memorials may be left at Morehart Mortuary.

Too late

a  
n  
s  
i  
F  
i  
S

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

## Husband's

*F. W. Waderbark*

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation  
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Rosa Gene Yarbrough*

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R.R. 2 Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX. 76424-9723

Compile *Ophelia Kessler*

Address *Box 261*

City, State *Newcastle, Tex.*

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar *Carroll Waderbark*

Her Father *William F. Yarbrough*

Mother's Maiden Name *Laura Herrington*

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<i>MADE MACK</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

## Rosa Gene Carroll to be honored by Seventh Day Adventists

The Seventh Day Adventist Church will host a musical in honor and memory of former SDA member Rosa Gene Carroll.

Ms. Carroll would have celebrated her 96th birthday May 30.

The event will take place June 6 beginning at 11 a.m. A lunch will follow the singing.

All friends and family members are invited to attend.

Memories of Rosa Gene will also be told by those who wish to participate.

The church is located at 405 Sunset Blvd.

Fort Collins



# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Charles F. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H.
Birth	8 Dec. 1869			Tex.	
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

## Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father John Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Mary T. Maddox

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W.
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

## Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					



## FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's  
Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add Info on Husband

Birth

1876

Tex.

Chr'd

Mar.

Death

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Mary T. Maddox

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Alice L.

Wife's  
Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add Info on Wife

Birth

Chr'd

Death

Burial

Frances Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled by Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation If other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Levi M. "Lee" Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth	1872			Tex.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father <u>John Yarbrough</u>			Mother's Maiden Name <u>Mary T. Maddox</u>		

Wife's Full Maiden Name <u>Minnie</u>					
Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue 1206 A. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76024					
Complete <u>Ophelia Kessler</u>					
Address <u>Box 261</u>					
City, State <u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>					
Date					
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Her Father			Mother's Maiden Name		

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Family Group No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1876			Tex.	
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					

His Father	John Yarbrough	Mother's Maiden Name	Mary T. Maddox
------------	----------------	----------------------	----------------

Wife's Full Maiden Name		Alice L.			
-------------------------	--	----------	--	--	--

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue  
 Rt. 2 Box 111  
 Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete		Ophelia Kessler			
Address		Box 261			
City, State		Newcastle, Tex.			
Date					

Places of Residence					
Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					

Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name				
------------	----------------------	--	--	--	--

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

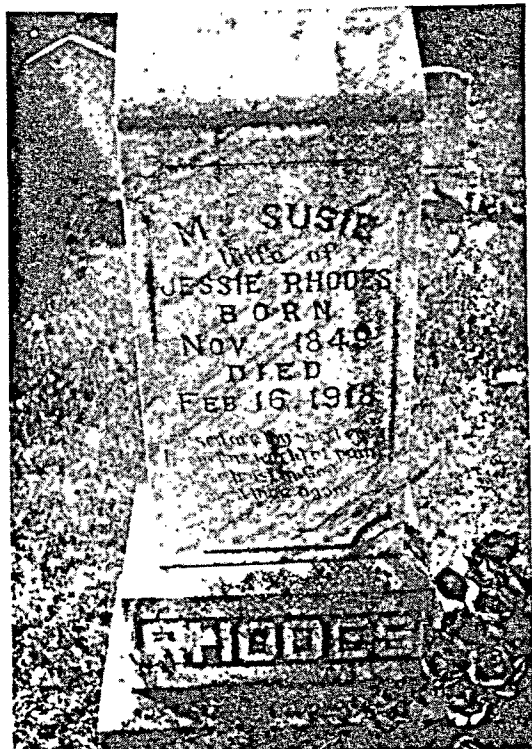
Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishing, Inc.  
 P.O. Box 344, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE  
 GENERAL FAMILY RECORD, and for a free catalogue with  
 form and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63



Dianne Conaway Blankenstein, 3732 Cork Place, Ft. Worth, TX 76116, at the tombstone of her Great-Great Grandfather, John Yarbrough, at Kyle, Hays County, Texas. John, son of Grove Yarbrough of Georgia, was born September 15, 1816, and died January 9, 1892. A Masonic symbol appears above his name and the inscription is "He died as he lived a Christian." The small marker to the left is that of his son, Charley T. Yarbrough, born December 8, 1869. No death date is given.

\* \* \* \* \*



## Allied Families

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

A. P. Maltzberger

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

## Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Res.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Georgia M. Yarbrough

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1862			Tex.	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than household

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Mar. Father

John Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Mary T.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

See U.S. Census 1950, 1960, 1970, 1980, 1990, 2000, 2010, 2020. For more information on the Census, visit the Census Bureau website at www.census.gov. All information is confidential and will not be released to the public without your permission.

## FAMILY GROUP NO.

## Husband's Full Name

George Amos Varbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
Birth			1867			Tex.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

## Places of Residence

## Occupation

## Church Affiliation

## Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Varbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Mary T. Maddox

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

## Places of Residence

## Occupation if other than housewife

## Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							



# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's t

Flood McGrue Richbource

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	21	Aug.	1870				
Death							
Burial							

Ga. Records.

Places of Residence

Hamilton Co. Tex.

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Records.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mary Elizabeth Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6	Apr.	1846	Rome	Floyd Co.	Ga.	
Chr'd							
Death	20	Dec.	1929	Carolton	Hamilton Co.	Tex.	
Burial							

Frances Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar

Date

Her Father

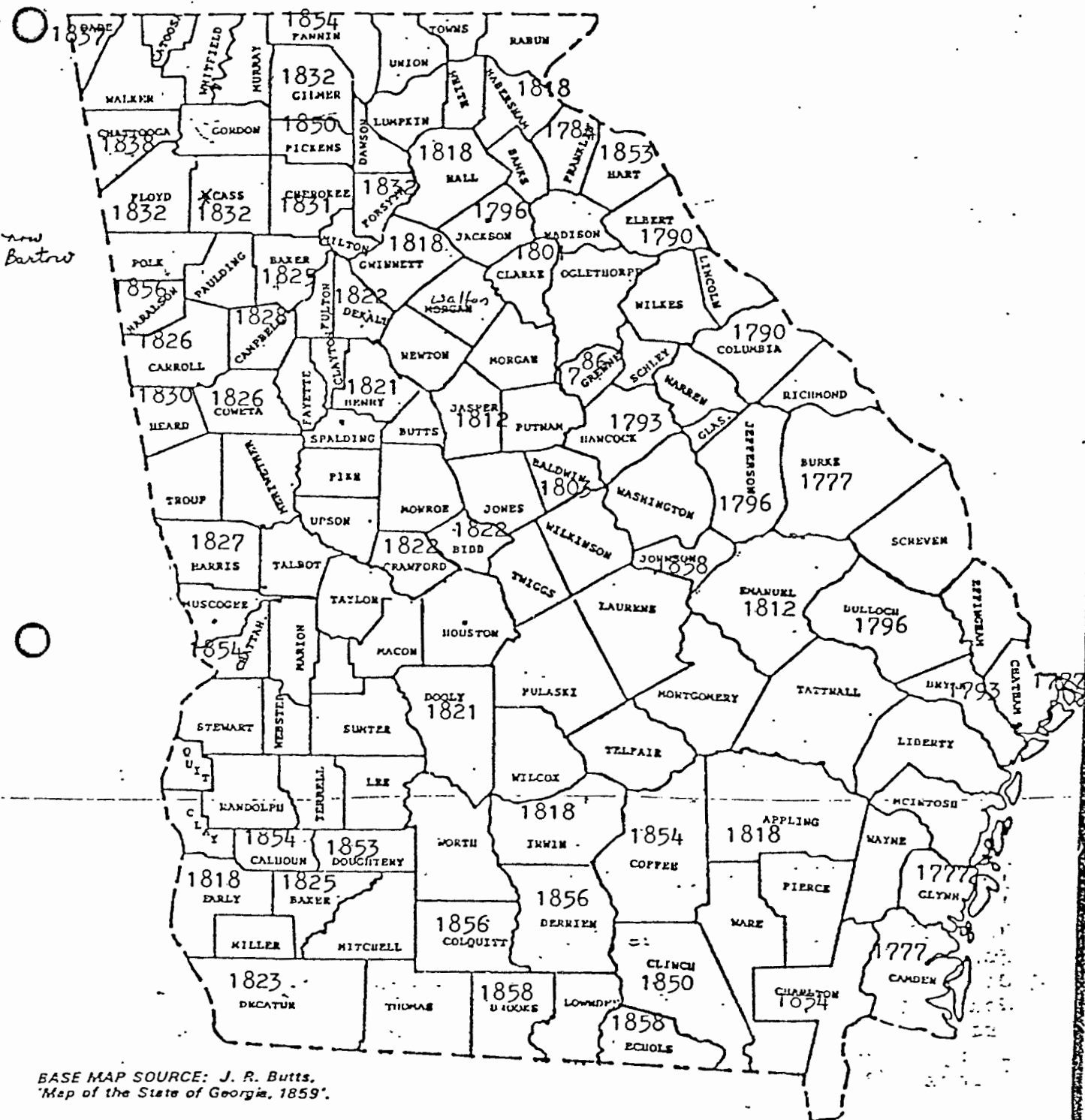
John Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Mildred C. Hargrove

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

# GEORGIA COUNTIES 1860



Georgia State University  
Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973



Map used with the permission of Mr. Marion R. Hemperly  
Deputy Surveyor of Georgia.

Secretary of State

Department of Archives and History

A  
B  
B.  
B.  
BI  
BI  
BR  
BR  
BU  
BU  
BU  
CAI  
CAN  
CAN  
CAR  
CAS  
CAT  
CHA  
CHA  
CHTI  
CHTC  
CHEF  
CLAR  
CLAY  
CLYT  
CLIN  
COBB  
COFF  
COLQ  
COLU  
COWE  
CRAW  
DALE  
DAWS  
DECA  
DEKA  
DOOL  
DOUG  
EARL  
ECHO  
EFFI  
ELBE  
EMAN  
FANN  
FAYE  
FLOY

## FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

John Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Dianne Conaway	Birth	15	Sept	1816	Franklin Co.	Ga.	
Blankenstein 3732	Chr'd						
Cork Place Ft. Worth, Tx.	Mar.	7	Mar.	1845	Floyd Co.	Ga.	
Frances Lockwood	Death	29	Jan.	1892	Kyle	Hayes Co.	Tex.
records Family Bibles,	Burial			Kyle	Hayes C.	Tex.	
1850 Marshall Col. At	Places of Residence						
census, Franklin Co. G	Occupation						

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Mary Maddox

His Father Groves Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Martha Langston

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mildred Hargrove

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1822			Ga.	
Chr'd							
Death			1853				
Burial							

Compiled: Ophelia Kessler  
Address: Box 261  
City, State: Newcastle, Tex.

Date: Her Father: Mother's Maiden Name:

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Mary Elizabeth	Birth	6	Apr.	1846	Rome	Floyd Co.	Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	21	Aug.	1870			Tex.	
	Flood McGrue Richbourg	Death	20	Dec.	1929	Carolton	Hamilton Co.	Tex.	
		Burial							
2	William F.	Birth	6	Aug.	1850			Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Ann	Death	2	Aug.	1910	Breckenridge	Stephens Co.	Tex.	
	Laura Harrington	Burial				Necessity Cemetery	Stephens Co.	Tex.	
3	John W.	Birth			1853			Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Lella	Death			before 1891				
		Burial							
4		Birth						Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth						Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth						Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth						Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth						Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							











Date of birth: John Yarbrough 1817 Date of death: 1892 Hays Co., Tex.

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

1850 - County: Floyd Co.,

State: Ga.

Post office:

	John Yarbrough	33	m	w			Ga.					
	Mildred E. (C.)	28	f	w	wife		Ga.					
	Mary E..	2	f	w	dau.		Ga.					
	William A.	2/12	m	w	son		Ga.					

1860 - County:

**State:**

Post office: .

[illegible]



Finished before I expected to.  
This is all I have on my line -  
documents typed as close to original  
as possible (spelling etc).

I look forward to hearing from  
you + seeing what else you  
might have on my line.

Sincerely,

Dianne Blankenstar

3732 Cork Place

Jrl Worth, TX

76116

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-343

1/1/1980

Page 1

=====

HUSBAND Groves YARBROUGH-841

BORN: 9 MAY 1776 PLACE: ,North Carolina  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MARR: BEF 1800 PLACE: ,Spartanburg,South Carolina  
DIED: 14 NOV 1857 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia  
BUR.: PLACE:

Father: James YARBROUGH-837

Mother:

OTHER WIVES: Martha LANGSTON

=====

WIFE CHAMBLIN-855

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1802/1805 PLACE: ,Alabama  
BUR.: PLACE:

Father:

Mother:

OTHER HUSBANDS:

=====

SEX	CHILDREN	LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F		IN ORDER OF BIRTH

=====

1.	NAME: Wiley YARBROUGH-856	SPOUSE: Elizabeth FOGGERSON-858
----	BORN: PLACE: ,Spartanburg,South Carolina	
M	MARR: 1 MAY 1823 PLACE: ,Oglethorpe,Georgia	
	DIED: PLACE:	

2	NAME: James Wyatt YARBROUGH-857	SPOUSE: Harriett GREEN-859
----	BORN: 24 JUL 1802 PLACE: ,Spartanburg,South Carolina	
M	MARR: PLACE:	
	DIED: 18 JUL 1839 PLACE: Wetumka,,Alabama	

3.	NAME:	SPOUSE:
----	BORN: PLACE:	
	MARR: PLACE:	
	DIED: PLACE:	

4.	NAME:	SPOUSE:
----	BORN: PLACE:	
	MARR: PLACE:	
	DIED: PLACE:	

5.	NAME:	SPOUSE:
----	BORN: PLACE:	
	MARR: PLACE:	
	DIED: PLACE:	

=====

Name and Address of Submitter:

Dianne Conaway Blankenstein

3732 Cork Place

Fort Worth, Texas

PHONE:(817) 244-4991

1/1/1980

Page 1

## =====

HUSBAND Groves YARBROUGH-841

BORN: 9 MAY 1776 PLACE: ,North Carolina  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 1805 PLACE: ,Spartanburg,South Carolina  
DIED: 14 NOV 1857 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia  
BUR: PLACE:

Father: James YARBROUGH-837

Mother:

OTHER WIVES: CHAMBLIN

## =====

WIFE Martha LANGSTON-860

BORN: 31 MAY 1786 PLACE: ,Union,South Carolina  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1 AUG 1859 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia  
BUR: PLACE:

Father: Nathan LANGSTON-957

Mother: Catherine SMITH-900

OTHER HUSBANDS:

## =====

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)  
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: Nancy YARBROUGH-862 SPOUSE: James CHATHAM-877  
--- BORN: APT 1806 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia  
F MARR: 25 DEC 1827 PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME: Silas YARBROUGH-861 SPOUSE: Mary PRITCHETT-876  
--- BORN: 1808 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia  
M MARR: 17 JAN 1833 PLACE:  
DIED: 13 JUL 1838 PLACE: Milledgeville,,Georgia

3. NAME: Nathan YARBROUGH-863 SPOUSE: Margaret R LANKIN-878  
--- BORN: 1 MAR 1810 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia  
M MARR: 28 APR 1839 PLACE:  
DIED: 22 JUN 1899 PLACE: ,Comanche,Texas

4. NAME: Elizabeth YARBROUGH-864 SPOUSE: James GILLISPIE-879  
--- BORN: PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia  
F MARR: 25 DEC 1828 PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME: Catherine YARBROUGH-865 SPOUSE: Asa BELLAHEY-880  
--- BORN: 1810/1815 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia  
F MARR: 27 DEC 1832 PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

## =====

Name and Address of Submitter:

Dianne Conaway Blankenstein

3732 Cork Place

Fort Worth, Texas

PHONE:(817) 244-4991

=====

HUSBAND Groves YARBROUGH-841

YR OF BIRTH 1776

=====

WIFE Martha LANGSTON-860

YR OF BIRTH 1786

=====

SEX CHILDREN (CONTINUED)

=====

6. NAME: Levina YARBROUGH-866

SPOUSE: Dock NEWTON-881

---- BORN: 1810/1815 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia

F MARR: PLACE: ,Oglethorpe,Georgia

DIED: PLACE:

=====

7. NAME: John YARBROUGH-867

SPOUSE: Mildred C. HARGROVE-886

---- BORN: 15 SEP 1816 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia

M MARR: 7 MAR 1845 PLACE: ,Floyd,Georgia

DIED: 29 JAN 1892 PLACE: Kyle,Hays,Texas

=====

8 NAME: Pinckney YARBROUGH-868

SPOUSE: Martha Ann DAVIS-885

---- BORN: 1820 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia

M MARR: PLACE:

DIED: 1857 PLACE:

=====

9. NAME: Sally YARBROUGH-869

SPOUSE:

---- BORN: 1820/1825 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia

F MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

=====

10. NAME: Willis Lacy YARBROUGH-870

SPOUSE:

---- BORN: 1824 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia

M MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

=====

11. NAME: William S YARBROUGH-871

SPOUSE:

---- BORN: 1825/1830 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia

M MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

=====

12. NAME: Mary YARBROUGH-872

SPOUSE:

---- BORN: 1825/1830 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia

F MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

=====

13. NAME: O. H. P. YARBROUGH-873

SPOUSE: Elizabeth WALKER-884

---- BORN: 1825/1830 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia

M MARR: 21 MAY 1844 PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

=====

14. NAME: Jasper YARBROUGH-874

SPOUSE: Clarissa ADAMS-882

---- BORN: 1828 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia

M MARR: 30 NOV 1851 PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

=====

15. NAME: George N YARBROUGH-875

SPOUSE: Mattie B. ESTES-883

---- BORN: 1834 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia

M MARR: 25 NOV 1869 PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

=====

GROVES YARBROUGH - 841  
MARTHA LANGSTON - 886

James Yarbrough, who was the grandfather of Nathan Yarbrough had received a land bounty in Franklin County, Georgia. The father of Nathan Yarbrough, GROVES YARBROUGH, lived on this land for forty years. He and his wife were buried on this land. They had seventeen children, all of whom lived to be grown men and women. [History written by Nathan Yarbrough.]

---

GROVES YARBROUGH was born in North Carolina. After the Revolutionary War, the family moved to Georgia to settle land granted his father for service in the war. The death of his father and older brother at the hand of Indians, sent the family to Spartanburg District, S.C. There it was that the children grew up and married.

GROVES first marriage was to a Miss Chamblin of that district. To this union were born 2 sons after which the wife died.

GROVES second marriage was to MARTHA LANGSTON. GROVES and MARTHA YARBROUGH came to Georgia from Spartanburg District, South Carolina, before the birth of their first child. They settled on the Little Broad River in Franklin Co. where they lived and died. They are buried there.

There they reared the 2 sons by GROVE's first marriage and the 15 children MARTHA bore him. The land on which they lived and reared their large family, was part of a bounty land allowed his father for Revolutionary Service.

GROVES served in the War of 1812, as an ensign under Pulaski at the siege of Savannah. He was the executor for the estate of James Yarbrough, his father, in Franklin Co., Ga. in 1813.

Georgia State Historian's records show GROVES YARBROUGH Commissioned ensign 211 District Co. Militia, Franklin Co., Ga. 8-14-1809.

From a letter written by Elizabeth Yarbrough Gilliland (Great-great granddaughter of GROVES YARBROUGH and his first wife, Miss Chamblin), She writes: "My grandfather's bible record says that GROVES YARBROUGH, settled on the Little Broad River, on land granted his father, James Yarbrough, for services in the Revolutionary War."

---

GROVES's son Pinkney Yarbrough was in Bienville Parish, La. on the 1850 Census. In 1857 sister Martha & her husband Willis Lacy administered the estate of her brother Pinckney Yarbrough. They were on the 1870 Census there.

1800 Spartanburg Co, South Carolina Census

GROVE YARBROUGH

1 male under 10 years  
1 male 16 to 26 years  
1 females 16 to 26 years

1830 Franklin County, Georgia

GROVES YARBROUGH

2 males under 5 years  
2 males 5 to 10 years  
1 male 10 to 15 years  
1 male 15 to 20 years  
1 male 40 to 50 years  
1 female under 5 years  
1 female 5 to 10 years  
2 females 15 to 20 years  
1 female 40 to 50 years

1840 Franklin Co., Georgia Census

GRAVES YARBROUGH (no stats)

1850 Franklin County, Georgia Census p. 243-4

GROVE YARBER	74 M W	NC
MARTHA	66 F W	SC
Jasper	22 M W	GA
George	16 W M	GA
John Smith	13 M W	Ga

-----

In 1943 Mrs. Crawford A. Rose wrote to the Georgia Archives requesting information on GROVES YARBROUGH. She received a reply from Mrs. J. E. Hays the State Historian. Mrs. Hays wrote that GROVES YARBROUGH had service in the War of 1812, which dated from 1784-1815, as follows:

GROVES YARBROUGH

Commissioned Ensign, 211th District Company (Franklin County) Georgia Militia, August 14, 1809.

She also wrote that GROVES YARBROUGH took out letters of Administration on the estate of James Yarbrough, Dec'd on Jan 13, 1813, as did David Payne at the same Time. In the REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS OF GEORGIA Mrs. Hays found proof of James's service.

She also stated that James Yarbrough was granted 287 1/2 acres of land in both Franklin and Washington counties, on the certificates of Colonel Elijah Clark and Colonel Samuel Jack.

Pages from the Bible of Nathan Yarbrough as sent to Frances Lockwood from Harvey Lumpkin of Oklahoma City (in the 1960's) who was married to Nathan Yarbrough's grand daughter.

GROVES YARBROUGH raised two sons by his first marriage with Miss Chamblin. After her death he married MARTHA LANGSTON and raised fifteen children. Five Daughters and Nine sons, making Seventeen children. Names as follows vizt: Wiley and James W. by first marriage. Nancy, Silas, Nathan, Elizabeth, Catharine, Levina, William G., John, Sally, Jasper, Mary, and George N., D. H. P. & Lacy & Pinckney. GROVES & MARTHA YARBROUGH Emigrated from Spartanburg District S. C. before the birth of their first child and settled on Little River in Franklin County, Georgia where they lived and are burried. The land on which they raised this large Family was part of a Bounty of land allowed to James Yarbrough Father of GROVES for Revolutionary Services Him having served seven years in the revolutionary War for Independance...

GROVES YARBROUGH Father of N. Yarbrough May 9th 1776. Died Novr 14, 1857

MARTHA LANGSTON YARBROUGH Mother of N. Yarbrough born May 31, 1786 and died August 1st 1859

Capt George N. Yarbrough Brother of N. Yarbrough killed in the Battle of Gettissburg, Penn...

-----  
FRANKLIN COUNTY, GEORGIA TAX DIGESTS Vol. 2 1808-18 Acker 975.8135

p. 20 1808 (page 51)

GROVES YARBROUGH: 143 1/2 a., James Yarbrough, Joseph Yarbrough, Midle R.

p. 73 1810 (page 60)

GROVES YARBURTH: 143 1/2 a., Ja's Yarbuth, Lyon, Broad R.

p. 113 1811 (page 41)

GROVES YARBER: 143 1/2a. Ja's Yarber, Lyon, B. Riv.

p. 180 1813 (page 100)

GROVES YARBROUGH: 143 1/2 a., James Yarbrough, S. Chatham, Middle R.

p. 208 1818 (page 45)

GROVES YARBROUGH: 143 1/2 a., J. Yarbor, Chatham, Leatherwood Ck. for Obediah Ayers: poll

p. 221 1818 (page 74)

Stephen Chatham: 4n.; 200a., J. Ryan. G. YARBROUGH, B.R.



DEEDS OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, GEORGIA 1784-1826 Acker

Book T p. 127 Deed dated Franklin Co. 10 Jan. 1810, rec. 29 Jan. 1811, from Charles Williamson and wife Patsey of Franklin Co. to Casteleton Lyon of same. In cons. of \$300, conveys 120 ac. in Franklin Co., being part of land granted to Joseph Ryan on south side of Middle Fork Broad Riv., adj. Samuel Payne, Jacob White, GROVES YARBROUGH. Wit: Baker Ayers, Sam'l Payne, J.P.

Book RRR p. 71 Schedule of Property dated Franklin Co. 2 Mar. 1812, rec. 16 Mar 1812, signed by Asa Ayers, who declares the following to be the property he was possessed of in May 1810, at which time his wife Elizabeth Ayers eloped from his bed and board without cause, and has not returned: 100 ac. in Franklin Co. on Leatherwood Crk., adj. Nathaniel Williams and GROVES YARBROUGH; also two horses, five head of cattle, 13 head of hogs, two beds and furniture, six chairs, a cotton wheel, a chest, two pots and oven, six plates, four bowls, four basons, two dishes, set of cups and saucers, four mugs, tea kettle, six knives and forks, two dozen tablespoons, axe, hoe, mattock and two plows. Wit: Joel Yowel, J.P.

Book MMM p. 82 Deed dated Ga. 4 Jan 1814, rec. 1 April 1816, from Jacob Hollingsworth, Jr., and Thomas Hollingsworth of Franklin Co. to John Hollingsworth of aforesaid. In cons. of \$500, conveys 250 ac. in Franklin Co. on south side of Leatherwood Crk., adj. Robert Williams, Jacob White, Jr., GROVES YARBROUGH, Dudley Jones, and a line run by said Williams and Samuel Boling. Signed "Jacob Hollingsworth, Th. Hollingsworth." Wit: Henry Hollingsworth, Timothy Terrell, J.P.

Book MMM p. 131 Deed dated Oglethorpe Co., Ga. 13 Aug. 1816, rec, 20 Sept. 1816, from Elizabeth Yarbrough (x) of aforesaid to GROVES YARBROUGH of Franklin Co. In cons. of \$50, conveys 32 ac. in Franklin Co. on Middle Fork Broad Riv., adj. Stephen Chatham, James Martin, being a moiety or her part of 287 1/2 ac. granted to James Yarbrough, which she became entitled to at this death, as one of his legatees. Wit: Jack Lumpkin, Anna R. Lumpkin, Yelerton Thaxton, J. P.

Book HH p. 55 Relinquishment dated 9 Dec. 1816, rec. 19 Dec. 1816, from Jesse Bowden (x) of Jasper Co. Ga., one of the legatees of James Yarbrough deceased, to GROVES YARBROUGH, administrator of said James Yarbrough's estate. In cons. of \$150, relinquishes his part of a tract on Middle Fork Broad Riv. belonging to heirs of said James Yarbrough, adj. Stephen Chatham. Wit: Edm's Strange, William W. Kennon, J.I.C.

HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF THE GEORGIA CHAPTERS DAUGHTERS OF THE  
AMERICAN REVOLUTION 929.3758

p. 259 Jan. 3, 1813 - David Payne and GROVES YARBROUGH app.  
admins. of est. of James Yarbrough.

---

FRANKLIN COUNTY COURT OF ORDINARY MINUTES 1786-1813 WILLS

p. 145 The Honorable the court of Ordinary has met according to  
adjournment January the 3rd 1813 -

Present                    James Allen        )  
                          James Hooper     ) ESqrs  
                          John E. Carson    )

Ordered that David Payne have letters of administration on the  
estate of Jas Yarbrough the decd - upon his giving bond and security  
agreeable to law -

Ordered that GROVES YARBROUGH have letters of Administration on  
the estate of James Yarbrough Decd upon his giving Bond and  
Security agreeable to law -

---

YARBROUGH & ALLIED FAMILIES Nelle M. Jenkins Vol 1, p. 56-8  
Emelle, Alabama 1961-2

GROVES YARBROUGH and David Payne were administrators of the  
will of James Yarbrough. James Yarbrough died ca 1805 in Georgia  
[JAMES died intestate in 1792 - the family returned to Ga. to  
claim inheritance in 1805 - Dianne B.] and his known children  
were:

1. Charles - no history
2. a daughter who married Jess Bowden
3. GROVES married (1) Miss Chamblin; (2) Mrs. Martha Langston
4. a daughter who married Anderson Berry
5. Susannah who married George Williamson
6. Jeremiah
7. James
8. a daughter who married Mr. Patrick
9. John

...The land on which GROVES lived in Franklin Co., Ga. was  
part of (that)... allotted his father, James Yarbrough for  
Revolutionary War service...that James Yarbrough received 287 1/2  
acres of land in Franklin County, Ga. for Revolutionary Services,  
Warrant 797, dated 17 September 1784 Lot 802. In Deed Book MMM,  
page 131 Franklin Co., Ga, dated 13 August 1816, recorded 30  
September 1816, we find that Elizabeth Yarbrough, daughter of  
James Yarbrough granted to GROVES YARBROUGH, both of Franklin  
Co., Ga. for \$50.00 32 acres of land, her part of the above 287  
1/2 acres granted James Yarbrough...entitled at his death as one  
of his legal heirs. (Note by Nelle M. Jenkins - From the above  
indenture we assume that James Yarbrough, at the time of his  
death had 9 heirs, as we have listed already.)

[James Yarbrough of that day and time - and even a century

after - did mention all their children in wills if they had already received a share of property - as perhaps was the case with GROVES who helped settle the estate of his father, who died intestate.]

State of Georgia      This Indenture made this thirteenth day of  
Ogelthorpe County      August in the year of our Lord eighteen  
                         hundred and sixteen, between Elizabeth  
Yarbrough of the county and State aforesaid of the one part &  
GROVES YARBROUGH of the County an State aforesaid of the other  
part; Witnesseth that the said Elizabeth Yarbrough hath for & in  
consideration of the sum of fifty dollars to him in hand paid by  
the said GROVES YARBROUGH bargained sold releases conveys and  
confirmed unto him the said GROVES YARBROUGH a certain tract  
piece parcel or moiety of land situate lying and being in the  
county of Franklin and State aforesaid on the middle prong of  
Broad River adjoining lands of Stephen Chatham and James Martin,  
containing thirty two acres be the same more or less, it being  
her part, of a two hundred eighty seven and a half acres tract of  
land granted to James Yarbrough & to which she became entitled at  
his death as one of his legal heirs and the said Elizabeth  
Yarbrough doth by these presents warrant & forever defend the  
right and title of the aforesaid piece or parcel of land with all  
the rights members & appertances thereunto belonging or in  
anywise pertaining from herself, heirs, executors,  
administrators, and assigns and all and every other person or  
persons whatsoever claim by or there unto him the said GROVES  
YARBROUGH his heirs executors administrators and assigns forever.  
In witness whereof she hath hereunto set her hand and affixed her  
seal the day and date first above written.

Signed sealed & delivered

her

in presence of

Elizabeth X Yarbrough SEAL

Jack Lumpkin

mark

Anna R. Lumpkin

Yelverton Thaxton JP

Recorded 20th

September 1816

Book B p. 12 Deed dated Ga. 17 Nov. 1817, rec. 16 Feb. 1820, from Edmund Strange of Franklin Co. to Asa Ayers of same. In cons. of \$100, conveys 80 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Middle Fork Broad Riv, adj. Samuel Payne, Hayley, and a road leading from the Widow Martin's to the "Read Bank Ford" on the river. Wit: GROVES YARBROUGH, Jesse Ayers. Sworn to by YARBROUGH before Clemonds Quillian, J.P. 16 Feb. 1820.

Book B p. 35 Deed dated Franklin Co. 12 March 1819, rec. 26 May 1820, from GROVES YARBROUGH to Stephen Chatham, both of aforesaid. In cons. of \$300, conveys 15 ac. in Franklin Co. on north bank of Middle Fork Broad Riv., being part of land granted to James Yarbrough. Wit: James Yarbrough, B. Starrett. Sworn to by Benjamin Starrett before Jno. E. Carson, J.I.C. 29 Feb. 1820

Book B p. 96-7 Deed dated Franklin Co. 12 March 1819, rec. 15 Jan 1822, from Stephen Chatham to GROVES YARBROUGH, both of aforesaid. In cons. of \$300, conveys 30 ac. in Franklin Co. on Middle Broad Riv. adj. Ryan's survey, being part of land granted to Joseph Ryan. Wit. James Yarbrough B'n Starrett. Sworn to by Benjamin Starrett before John E. Carson, J.I.C. 29 Feb. 1820.

Book B p. 97 Deed dated Franklin Co. 12 May 1818, rec. 16 Jan 1822, from Joshua Yarbrough of Oglethorpe Co. Ga. to GROVES YARBROUGH of Franklin Co. In Cons. of \$50, conveys 32 ac in Franklin Co. on Middle Fork Broad Riv., adj. Stephen Chatham and James Martin, being part of 287 1/2 ac. granted to JAMES YARBROUGH, to which said Joshua, as one of the heirs, became entitled at the death of James Yarbrough. Wit: T. M. Bragg, Stephen Chatham. Sworn to by Chatham before Jno. E. Carson, J.I.C. 29 (?) Feb. 1820

Book B p. 205 Deed dated Ga. 20 Aug. 1816, rec. 17 May 1824, from George Williamson of Oglethorpe Co. Ga. to Henry Hardin of Morgan Co. Ga. In cons. of \$500, conveys 143 3/4 ac. in Franklin Co. on Middle Fork Broad Riv., now occupied by GROVES YARBROUGH, being one-half the land granted to James Yarbrough to which said Williamson became entitled at the death of said James Yarbrough, by Williamson's marriage to Susannah Yarbrough, having lawfully purchased and obtained the rights from Mary Patrick, John Yarbrough, Anderson Berry and Jeremiah Yarbrough, heirs of said James Yarbrough. Wit: W'm Lumpkin, Sr., Jack Lumpkin, Yelverton Taxton, J.P.

This Indenture made the ninth day of Decr one thousand Eight hundred and sixteen between Jesse Bowden of the County of Jasper and GROVES YARBROUGH of the County of Franklin State of Georgia both planters Witnesseth; that for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars in hand paid, the receipts whereof are hereby acknowledged, hath bargained and sold, and by these presents do bargain, sell, release and confirm unto the said GROVES YARBROUGH my part of a certain tract of Land Lying in Franklin County belonging to the heirs of James Yarbrough decd lying on the middle Fork of Broad River adjoining Stephen Chataham, to have and to hold the aforesaid premissis quietly and peaceably for his own proper use himself and heirs and I do hereby bind myself my heirs etc never to call on or Claim the same as legatees from the said GROVES YARBROUGH, or administrator signed sealed and delivered in presence of

Test Edmd Strange

William W. Kennon JIC

his

Jesse X Bowden SEAL

mark

Recorded 19th december 1816

Georgia This Indenture made this 12th day of March in  
Franklin County the year of our Lord one thousand Eight  
hundred and nieten Between Stephen Chatham  
of the one part and GROVES YARBROUGH of other part both of the  
State & County aforeseid witnesseth that the said Stephen Chatham  
for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred Dollars paid  
the rect herein acknowledged have granted bargained & sold and by  
these presents do grant bargain sell and release unto GROVES  
YARBROUGH all that Tract or parcel of land hereafter described  
beginning at a birch corner near the Bank of Middle Broad River  
running thence a direct line to a spanish Oak 3X thence a Direct  
Line with the course of the land untill it strikes the back line  
of J. Ryans survey this with said Line W. to a Post Oak 3X thence  
N14 to 3x thence to a Pine 3x near the thence to the  
Beginning Birch the same being thirty acres more or less and  
being part of a tract originally granted to Joseph Ryan together  
with all and singular the rights members hereditaments and  
appertenances thereunto belonging and I do hereby bind myself my  
heirs executors and administrators to warrant and forever defend  
the land and premises aforeseid unto the said GROVES YARBROUGH  
his heirs executors and administrators against the claim of any  
person whatsoever beginning the same or my part thereof witness  
my hand and seal the day first written signed in presence of  
James Yarbrough, Jr. Stephen Chatham SEAL

Bn Starrett

Georgia personally came Benjamin Starrett before me  
Franklin County John Carson acting Justice of the Inferior  
Court and being duly sworn saith that he saw  
Stephen Chatham sign seal and Deliver this Deed of conveyance and  
that James Yarbrough was also a subscribing witness together with  
himself sworn to this 29th Feby 1821  
John E. Carson JJC Recorded 15th January 1822 Bn Starrett



State of Georgia      This Indenture made this the twentieth day of  
Faranklin County      May in the year of our Lord one thousand  
                         Eight hundred and Eighteen between Joshua  
Yarbrough of the county of Oglethorpe and situate aforesaid of  
the one part and GROVES YARBROUGH of the county of Franklin and  
State aforesaid of the this part witnesseth that the said Joshua  
Yarbrough hath for and in consideration of the sum of Fifty  
Dollars to him in hand paid as the said GROVES YARBROUGH  
bargained sold released conveyed and confirmed unto him the said  
GROVES YARBROUGH a certain tract parcel piece or moiety of land  
situate lying and being in the County of Franklin & State  
aforesaid on the middle prong of Broad River adjoining Lands of  
Stephen Chatham and James Martin containing Thirty two acres be  
the same more or less it being his part of a two hundred eighty  
seven & a half acre tract of land granted to James Yarbrough & to  
which he became intituled at his death as one of his legal heirs  
and the said Joshua Yarbrough doth by these presents warrant and  
forever defend the right and title of the aforesaid piece or  
parcel of land with all and singularly the right members and  
appertenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining  
from himself heirs executors administrators and assigns and all  
and every other person or persons whatsoever claim by or through  
him unto the said GROVES YARDROUGH his heirs executors  
administrators and assigns forever In witness whereof I have  
hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and date first  
above written

Signed Sealed and delivered in presence of

S.M. Bragg

Joshua Yarbrough      SEAL

Stephen Chatham

Georgia

Personally came Stephen Chatham before me

Franklin County

John E. Carson acting Justice of the Inferior

Court and being Duly saith that he saw Joshua

Yarbrough Sign Seal and deliver this deed of conveyance and that

T. W. Bragg was also a subscribing witness together with him self

sworn to this 29th February 1820

Jno. E. Carson JIC Recorded      Stephen Chatham

16th January 1822

Georgia This Indenture made this twentieth day of August in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and sixteen between George Williamson of the County of Oglethorpe and state aforesaid of the one part and Henry Hardin of the county of Morgan and state aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth that the said George Williamson hath for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred dollars to him in hand hath bargained and sold unto him the said Henry Hardin a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the county of Franklin and state aforesaid in the middle fork of Broad River containing one hundred forty three and three fourths acres be the same more or less it being a part of the tract of land now occupied by GROVES YARBROUGH and the one half of two hundred Eighty seven and a half acres bounty of land granted to James Yarbrough to which the said George Williamson became entitled at the death of said James Yarbrough by his intermarriage with Susannah Yarbrough and having lawfully purchased and obtained at the rights Mary Patrick, John Yarbrough, Anderson Berry & Jeremiah Yarbrough heirs of said James Yarbrough and the said George Williamson doth by these presents warrant and forever defend the right and title of the aforesaid land unto him the said Henry Hardin from the claim or claims of the aforesaid himself his heirs his executor, administrators and assigns and all and every other person or persons whatsoever claiming ? him and the said George Williamson doth by these presents make an ? quit claim for himself the before mentioned heirs and heirs and assigns forever and no further unto him the said Henry Hardin his heirs and assigns forever. In witness whereof the said George Williamson hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and date first above written.

Signed, sealed & delivered in presence of

Jack Lumpkin

George Williamson

SEAL

Wm. Lumpkin Jr.

Valverton Thaxton JP

Recorded 17th May 1824

State of Georgia this Indenture made the first day of October in the year of our lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty two between Thomas Payne on the one part and GROVES YARBROUGH both of the county of Franklin and state aforesaid of the other part witnesseth that the said Thomas Payne and GROVES YARBROUGH had made and to one David Rusler their certain promissory note bearing date the twelfth day of Sept 1832 whereby they the said Thomas and GROVES promised to pay to the said David Rusler or bearer the sum of Two Hundred dollars by the fifteenth day of Month current with Interest from the date thereof for value received now for the billing securing the payment of said note and for and in consideration of dollars to me in hand well and timely paid by Thomas Payne the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged the said Thomas has granted bargained sold and released convey and confirm and by these presents do grant bargain sell release convey and confirm unto the said GROVES YARBROUGH his heirs and assigns all that tract of land situate lying and being in the said county of Franklin on the Middle fork of Broad River containing Two hundred and fifty acres more or less adjoining the said YARBROUGH and the said Thomas being the place whereon David Payne formerly lived and where John H. Payne now lives Together with all and singular the rights members and appertaining as thereof whatsoever to the said tract of land being belonging or in every wise appertaining and remainder reversion unto and thereof and every part thereof To have and to hold the said tract of all and singular the premises and appertainances thereunto belonging as aforesaid unto the said GROVES YARBROUGH his heirs and assigns to the said only to the only proper use benefits and behoof of the said GROVES YARBROUGH his heirs and assigns forever and the said Thomas Payne and his heirs and assigns forever the said tract of land and premises aforesaid and every part thereof unto the said GROVES YARBROUGH his heirs and assigns against the said Thomas Payne and his heirs and all and every other person whomsoever shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents provided never the less that if the same Thomas Payne his heirs Executors or Administrators shall pay or caused to be paid to the said David Rusler his heirs or assigns the sum of money promised to be when the same falls due and also all interest that may accrue on the same) the said GROVES YARBROUGH being only security for the payment of said note according to the just and true

and affect of said doth and of these presents then as well this present indenture and the right of property therein conveyed as the said promissory note shall be null and void to all intents and purposes in witness whereof the said Thomas Payne has hereto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Sealed and delivered  
in the presents of

Thomas Payne SEAL

John H. Payne

Thomas King

Recorded 4th March 1833

State of Georgia

This Indenture made this first day of October in the year of our

Lord. one thousand Eight hundred and thirty Two Thomas  
Payne on the one part and GROVES YARBROUGH both of the county of  
Franklin and State aforesaid of the otherpart witnesseth that the  
said Thomas Payne & GROVES YARBROUGH has made and delivered to  
one David Rusler their certain promissory note having date the  
twelfth day of September 1832 whereby they the said Thomas &  
GROVES promised to pay to the said David Rusler or heirs the sum  
of Two hundred dollars by the fifteenth day of March next with  
interest from the date thereof for value received now for the

securing the payment of said note and for and in  
consideration of five dolalrs to me in hand well and truly paid  
by the said Thomas Payne the receipt whereof is hereby  
acknowledged the said Thomas has granted bargained convey and by  
these presents do grant bargain sell and convey unto the said  
GROVES YARBROUGH his heirs and assigns one Negro man named

about twenty seven years old Together with all and singular  
the rights members and appurtenances whosoever to the said negro  
being in buying or in anywise appurtaining to have and to hold  
said negro aforesaid unto the said GROVES YARBROUGH his heirs and  
assigns against the said Thomas Payne and his heirs and all and  
any other persons whomsoever shall and will warrant and forever  
defend by these parsents Provided never the less that if the said  
Thomas Payne his heirs Executors or administrators shall pay or  
cause to be paid to the said David Risler his heirs or assigns to  
sum of money aforesaid to be paid when the same falls due and  
also all Interest that may accrue then (the said GROVES bring the  
security to said note according to the just and and  
effect of said note and of these presents then as will this  
present Indenture and the rights of therein conveyed as  
the said promissory note shall be null and void to all intents &  
purposes

In witness whereof the said Thomas Payne has hereunto set his  
hand & seal the day & year

first above written

Thomas Payne SEAL

Sealed and delivered in the  
presence of

John H. Payne

Thos King

Georgia personally appeared upon one Thomas King who  
Franklin County being duly sworn deposeth and saith that he  
saw the within named Thomas Payne sign and seal the within  
Mortgage for the purposes therein mentioned and that he  
subscribed the same as witness and saw John H. Payne do as  
likewise sworn to & subscribed before me this 5th day of April  
1833

Thos King

? Dean JSC

Recorded 5th April 1835

GROVES YARBROUGH)

to ) Deed

Johnson Williams)

State of Georgia) This Indenture made and entered into this  
Franklin County ) Ninteenth Day of February in the year of our  
Lord Eighteen hundred and fifty five between GROVES YARBROUGH of  
the one part and Johnson Williams of the other part both of the  
county and state aforesaid witnesseth that the said GROVES  
YARBROUGH for and in consideration of the Sum of Two Hundred  
Dollars to him in hand paid at and before the Signing Sealing and  
delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby  
acknowledged hath bargained sold and conveyed and doth by these  
presents bargain sell and convey unto the said Johnson Williams  
his heirs and assigns all that tract or parcel of land situate  
lying and being in the county aforesaid on the Middle fork of  
Broad River it being a part of two Survey's originally granted to  
James Yarbrough the other to ? Ryan having such ? Neats and  
bounds as follows Beginning at a Willow Stake on the Bank of the  
River Thence S 55 W 4 Chs 25 links to a stake thence S 46 p W 6  
Chs 60 Links to a fawlen

Spanish Oak thence S 18.45 W 29 ch 50 links to a pine Knot state  
on Ryans old line thence N88W35 chs along Reans line to P.O.x  
Thence N60 E29Chs 50 links to a pine stump thence along the old  
bounty line N64pW30 ch to a pine thence North 56E45chs to a pine  
thense S33pE23Chs 50 links to a stake at the head of the ditch in  
lew of a sweet gum agreed on by the aparties thense down the  
center of said ditch

S.41.W10 chs to a willow Thense S.40.W.3 chs 90 links to a bush  
on the north bank of said River thence down the meanderings of  
the river to the beginning containing two hundred acres be the  
same more or less to have and to hold siad tract or parcel of  
land unto him the said Johnson Williams his heirs and assigns  
together with all the rights members and appertenances thereof to  
the same in any manner belonging to his and their own aproper use  
benefit and behoof forever in

and the said GROVES  
YARBROUGH for him self his heirs executors and administrators the  
said bargained premises unto the said Johnson Williams his heirs  
and assigns will warrant and forever devend the right and title  
there of against themselves and against the claims of all other  
apersons whatsoever in witness whereof the said GROVES YARBROUGH  
hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year  
above written

Signed Sealed and delivered

in presents of us

GROVES YARBROUGH SEAL

Ollin F. Jackson

Isaac B. Lawrence JP

Recorded 20th Feby 1855

State of Georgia November the 13 1857  
Franklin County In the name of God Amen, I GROVES YARBROUGH  
of the State and County aforesaid being weak  
in body but of strong and disposing mind and memory do will and  
bequeath as follwos. 1st. It is my will that my soul and Body  
return to God who gave it. 2nd. It is my will that out of my  
property all my just debts be paid. 3rd. It is my will that  
after my debts are paid, my beloved wife MARTHA YARBROUGH have  
all my property to dispose of as she chooses. 4th. I hereby  
appoint James S. Gillispie my Executor to carry out the  
provisions of this my will. In witness whereof I have hereunto  
set my hand and seal the day and date above written.  
Signed sealed in his  
presence of GROVES X YARBROUGH SEAL  
David H. Payne mark  
Milton N. Gillispie  
James M. Carson

Georgia Court of Ordinary  
Franklin County December Term 1857  
Personally appeared in open court this day  
James S. Gillispie Executor of the last will and testament of  
GROVES YARBROUGH late of said County Deceased and two of the  
witnesses of said will, to wit. James M. Carson and Milton N.  
Gillispie, which witness, being duly sworn depose and say that  
they saw GROVES YARBROUGH, the testator sign, seal, declare and  
publish the instrument not presented as his last will and  
testament, freely voluntarily and of his own accord, without any  
compulsion or influence whatever, that at the time of the  
Execution of the said will said testator had or sound and  
disposing mind and memory that deponets signed said will and  
witnesses in the presence of the Testator and at his special  
instance and request and in the presence of each other and saw  
David H. Payne the other subscribing witness to said will do so  
likewise sworn to and subscribe in  
open court this 7th day James M. Carson  
of December 1857 Milton H. Gillispie

John G. York Ordinary

I James S. Gillispie, do solumnly swear that this writing  
contains the true last will and testament of the within named  
GROVES YARBROUGH deceased so far as I know or believe; and that I  
will well and truly execute the same by paying first the debts  
and then the contained in the said will as far as his goods and  
chattels will thereunto defend and the sworn charge me; And that  
I will make a true and perfect Inventory of all such goods and  
chattels, so help me God:  
Sown to & subscribed  
in open court this 7th  
day of December 1857 James S. Gillispie

John G. York Ordinary

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-335

1/1/1980

Page 1

=====

HUSBAND Joshua YARBROUGH Sr.-835

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:

Father:

Mother:

OTHER WIVES:

=====

WIFE

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:

Father:

Mother:

OTHER HUSBANDS:

=====

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)  
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

=====

1. NAME: Joshua YARBROUGH Jr.-836 SPOUSE:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
M MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME: James YARBROUGH-837 SPOUSE:  
---- BORN: BEF 1755 PLACE:  
M MARR: BEF 1775 PLACE:  
DIED: 11 MAY 1792 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia

3. NAME: Micajah YARBROUGH-838 SPOUSE:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
M MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME: SPOUSE:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME: SPOUSE:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

=====

Name and Address of Submitter:

Dianne Conaway Blankenstein

3732 Cork Place

Fort Worth, Texas

PHONE:(817) 244-4991



JOSHUA YARBROUGH is believed to be the father of James Yarbrough. 1771 Bute Co., N.C. tax list shows Matthew Thomas's District JOSHUA YARBROUGH and James Yarbrough. In 1758 Granville tax list JOSHUA was listed with 2 older sons Joshua, Jr. and Micajah. James had a son born in North Carolina in 1776 and James named a son Joshua.

WARREN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA RECORDS VOL II SUPPLEMENT by M. H. Kerr 975.652 K Suppl to V.2

Abstracts of Deed Book 1

p. 69 DB-1, page 231, 19 November 1766. JOSHUA YARBROUGH to Eley (Eli) Eley, both of Bute Co. 20 Pds:17Sh:6d. Va. money for 280 A. in Bute Co. on the Millstone Run, part of a grant from Ld. Granville 5 Dec. 1767 (as written, but certainly not the year of the grant). Wit: Green Hill, Melasoh Yarbrough, James Yarbrough. Ack: by JOSHUA YARBROUGH, Bute January Court 1767, Ben McCullouch, C.C. Reg: 11 March 1767, by William Johnson, P.R.

Abstracts of Deed Book 2

p. 107 DB-2, page 235. 3 August 1767 JOSHUA YARBROUGH, SR to Green Hill, both of Bute Co 15 Pds: 10 Sh: Va. money for 120 A. where I now live, adj. Elem Eley, Wit: Eley Eley, Micajah Yarbrough. Proved by Eley Eley, Bute May Court 1769, Ben McCulloch, C. C. Reg: 12 September 1769, by William Johnson, P. R. Marginal notation: Deld. to Green Hill 10th. May 1770

p. 103 DB-2, page 316. 20 May 1768. Joshua Nelms, of Halifax Co., to William Gant, of Bute Co. 20 Pds. Va. money for 254 A. on BS Millstone Runne, adj. Far, part of grant to JOSHUA YARBROUGH 5 Dec. 1761. Wit: Elly Ely, Mary Wood. Proved by Ely Ely, Bute November Court 1769, Ben McCullouch, C.C. Reg: 2 February 1770, by William Johnson, P.R.

Abstracts of Deed Book 3

p. 120 DB-3, page 44. 29 November 1769. William Gant to Andrew Gant, both of Bute Co. 20 Pds. Va. money for 255 A. in Bute Co. on BS Millstone Run adj. Far, part of a grant to JOSHUA YARBROUGH, 5 Dec. 1761. Wit: Isham Gant, William Wood. Proved by Isham Gant, Bute May Court 1770, Ben McCulloch, C. C. Reg: 8 Aug 1770, by William Johnson, P. R. Marginal notation: 12th. Feby. 1772 Deld. to Andrew Gant.

p. 131 DB-3, page 168. 12 September 1770. William Woolbanks to David Burnet(t), both of Bute Co. 4 Pds. Procl. money for 15 A. in Bute Co. at mouth of a Branch Run on Mill Stone Swamp, adj. sd Burnett. Wit: Isham Gant, William Wood, Sr., JOSHUA YARBROUGH. Ack: by William Woolbanks, Bute February Court 1771, Ben McCulloch, C.C. Reg: 30 April 1771, by William Johnson, P.R.

p. 145 DB-3, page 322. 18 December 1770. Green Hill to Eley Eley, both of Bute Co. 20 Pds. Va. money for 120 A. on the Sliding Rock Branch, adj. Micajah Yarbrough & sd. Eley where JOSHUA YARBROUGH now lives. Wit: William Gant, Saml. Eley. Ack: by Green Hill, Bute November Court 1771, Ben McCulloch, C. C. Reg: 20 Jan 1772, by James Johnson, P.R.

p. 236 DB-6, page 374. 2 March 1776. Andrew Gant to William Boon, both of Bute Co., Pro. N.C. 35 Pds. Va. money for 250 A. in Bute Co. on BS the Millstone, adj Fair (Fiar, Fer), part of a grant to JOSHUA YARBROUGH 5 December 1761. Wit: Robert Carr(?), Jesse Boon, Benjamin Putman. Proved by Jesse Boon, Bute Feb. Ct. 1778, Thomas Machen. C.C. Reg: 12 Sept. 1779, by James Johnson. Reg. .

---

BUTE COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA LAND GRANT, PLATS & LAND ENTRIES  
Holcomb 975.65H

p. 79 Bute County Land Entries

18. W issued 16 June 78 Bute Co.  
For William Green 640 A on north side of Wm Denson's Entry on waters of Red Bud, adj. JOSHUA YARBROUGH, Elv & others.  
16th March 1778

p. 88

93. W Issued 24 June 78 Micajah Yarbrough enters 100 A by improvement on branches of mill S one adj. Stuarts line & his own line & his fathers JOSHUA YARBROUGHS line.  
16 March 1778 Micajah Yarbrough

p. 93

139. W issued 13 July 78 Marcus Gilliam enters by improvement 640 A in Bute County on waters of Red Bud adj. Coock old line, YARBROUGHS entry.  
21 March 1778 Marcus Gilliam

p. 95

160. Disputed (Stricken) Benjamin Wester enters 640 A. Beg. at a corner of Nelms & my own thence to YARBROUGHS & Axr. Westers, Wm. Densons & Thos Davis's entry, including one Improvement  
W Issued 27 Sepr 78  
25 Apl 1778 Ben Wester

p. 99

201 W Issued 22 Sepr 78 JOSHUA YARBROUGH enters 640 A on waters Mr. JOSHUA YARBROUGH of Red Bud adj. his own, Wm Hills line hath sold this & including three Improvements as P entry to Eli Eley former survey.  
& requested the 25 May 1778 JOSHUA YARBROUGH  
return of his wart  
to issue in Eli  
Eley's name  
3d Apl 1780

p. 106

274. W Issued 30 Jany 79 Robt Morgan enters 720 A on both sides This warrant was of Buffelo adj. Simon Jeffreys, Wm Mays, assign'd by Morgan Thos Person, Whites, YARBROUGHS, Hudson to Osborn Jefferys & Mowdins (?) lines.  
11 March 79 28 Sepr 1778 Robert Morgan

1771 Bute County, North Carolina

A List of Taxables taken by Matthew Thomas

	Males	Blacks	Females
James Yarbrough	1		1
JOSHUA YARBROUGH	1		1

---

BUTE COUNTY COMMITTEE OF SAFETY MINUTES 1775-1776 975.658

Oath of Allegiance

In the Bute County Court minutes (February 1778) it was ordered that the several justices in the different Districts in the county administer the State oath to the persons in his said District to qualify them to vote for the members in the Election. The following lists were found in the Pittman Papers in a folder marked "Miscellaneous County Records (Bute and Warren), 1778-1804, N.D."

Before Captain Matthew Thomas

p. 63 JOSHUA YARBROUGH  
Micajah Yarbrough

---

THE EARLY DEEDS OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA by Joseph W. Watson 975.654W

Deed Book 6

p. 133 #934 p. 243 William Boon of Franklin Co. to Eliam Bowden of same, June 6, 1789, for 120 pds. specie a tract of 254 acres lying on both sides of the Millstone adjoining Fair, it being part of a survey granted of JOSHUA YARBROUGH bearing date Dec. 1, 1761. Wit: Joseph Jones, Benja. Boon

---

From Yarbrough Family Magazine Vol. 6 No. 5 April 1990 page 178

A sketch taken from "Land Patents in Amelia County, Virginia, Nottoway Parish" courtesy of Amelia County Historical Society shows land for JOSHUA YARBROUGH 1747 400 acres near Little Nottoway River near land of Thomas Yarbrough 1745, Henry & Thomas Yarbrough 1740, William Yarbrough 1740 And Samuel & William Yarbrough 1746. 1745 12 Jan. JOSHUA YARBROUGH, 400 acres on the head of Wetstone Creek on the fork of Nottaway, Robinson's Corner; Thomas Yarbrough Sr.'s corner, Thomas Yarbrough Jr's corner; Robinson's line. PB 28, p. 319-20.

YARBROUGH to Eley Deed

This Indenture made this Nineteenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & sixty six between JOSHUA YARBROUGH of the Province of North Carolina & County of Bute of the one part and Eley Eley of the same place of the other part witnesseth that the said JOSHUA YARBROUGH for & in consideration of the sum of Twenty Pounds Seventeen Shillings & six Pence Current money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the sd Eley Eley hath given granted bargained Sold Aliend Conveyed & confirmed and by these presents doth fully & freely give grant Bargain Sell Alien Convey & confirm unto the said Eley Eley his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land lying in the County afd on the Millstone Run containing By Estimation Two hundred & eighty acres more or less. Bounded as follows Beg. at a Dea. Tree then Et. 12 poles to a white oak then N 81 poles to the center of Two highways & red oak then E 119 poles to the center of a Spanish oak & pine the So 51 Et 132 poles the center of apine of B ash then South Poles to a gum then West

Poles to a post oak then N 20 poles to the first Station it being part of a tract of Land granted to the sd YARBROUGH from L. Granville the fifty Day of December 1767 To have & to hold the apt Two hundred ye Eighty acres of Land ye Premises with the appurtenances thereto belonging to the only proper use benefit 7 behoof of th sd Eley Eley his heirs and assigns forever and the sd JOSHUA YARBROUGH for him self his heirs Exrs Adm is doth covenant & agree to and with the sd Eley Eley his heirs & assigns for ever that he the said JOSHUA YARBROUGH his heirs Exrs & Adms, Doth by these Presents Warrant & forever Defend the afd tract of Land to the said Eley Eley his heirs & assigns against all persons Whatsoever In witness whereof the said JOSHUA YARBROUGH hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day & year first above written )

SigndSeald and )

Delivered in presents of)

Green Hill

Micajah Yarbrough )

JOSHUA YARBROUGH SEAL

James Yarbrough )

Com Bute Etc

January Court 1787

JOSHUA YARBROUGH Acknowledged this Deed to be his act & deed and on motion it was Was ordered to be registered.

Test Ben McCulloch C.C.

The foregoing deed from JOSHUA YARBROUGH to Eli Eley haveing been acknowledged in Bute Inferior Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions & ordered to be registered the same is truly registered this 11th day of March 1767.

WILLIAM AND MARY QUARTERLY  
Orange County Tithe Lists  
Series I Vol 27 p. 24 - 27  
Undated - probably 1730's

A list of the Tithables in the precinct of James Pickett,  
Constable.

JOSHUA YARBROUGH 2  
Richard Yarbrough 2

John Mickell This List of Tithables in his Precinct.  
JOSHUA YARBROUGH 2

Chart No. 2

PHONE: (817) 244-4991

8 James YARBROUGH-837-----	
BORN: BEF 1755	----
PLACE:	----
MARR: BEF 1775 --336	----
PLACE:	----
4 Groves YARBROUGH-841-----	
BORN: 9 MAY 1776	DIED: 11 MAY 1792
PLACE: ,,North Carolina	PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia
MARR: 1805 --346	
PLACE: ,Spartanburg,South Carolina	9 -----
DIED: 14 NOV 1857	BORN:
PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia	PLACE:
----	DIED:
	PLACE:
	----
	10 Nathan LANGSTON-957-----
	BORN: 10 JAN 1762
	PLACE: ,,North Carolina
	MARR: 6 JAN 1784 --397
5 Martha LANGSTON-860-----	PLACE: ,Union,South Carolina
BORN: 31 MAY 1786	DIED: 5 FEB 1831
PLACE: ,Union,South Carolina	PLACE: ,Union,South Carolina
DIED: 1 AUG 1859	
PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia	11 Catherine SMITH-900-----
	BORN:
	PLACE:
	DIED: 20 NOV 1839
	PLACE:
	----
	12 -----
	BORN:
	PLACE:
	MARR:
6 -----	PLACE:
BORN:	DIED:
PLACE:	PLACE:
MARR:	
PLACE:	13 -----
DIED:	BORN:
PLACE:	PLACE:
----	DIED:
	PLACE:
	----
	14 -----
	BORN:
	PLACE:
	MARR:
7 -----	PLACE:
BORN:	DIED:
PLACE:	PLACE:
DIED:	
PLACE:	15 -----
	BORN:
	PLACE:
	DIED:
	PLACE:

# PEDIGREE CHART

Name and Address of Submitter:

Chart No. 1

Gianne Conaway Blankenstein

3732 Cork Place

Fort Worth, Texas

PHONE: (817) 244-4991

Number 1 on this chart

is the same person

as No. \_\_\_\_\_ on

Chart No. \_\_\_\_\_

2 Wendell Jay CONAWAY-263-----

BORN: 15 AUG 1905  
PLACE: Chandler, Henderson, Texas  
MARR: 16 OCT 1943 --123  
PLACE: Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas  
DIED:  
PLACE:

1 Dianne CONAWAY-264-----

BORN: 12 JUL 1945  
PLACE: Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas  
MARR: 2 DEC 1966 --124  
PLACE: Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas  
DIED:  
PLACE:

Herman Henry BLANKENSTEIN-265-----

Spouse

6 Clinton DeWitt RICHBOURG-248-----

BORN: 8 NOV 1885  
PLACE: Near, Carlton, Erath, Texas  
MARR: 31 JUL 1906 --122  
PLACE: Carlton, Hamilton, Texas  
DIED: 15 OCT 1976  
PLACE: Corsicana, Texas

3 Quata DeWitt RICHBOURG-260-----

BORN: 14 FEB 1908  
PLACE: Carlton, Hamilton, Texas  
DIED:  
PLACE:

7 Lela Ann SMITH-259-----

BORN: 29 NOV 1887  
PLACE: Near, Carlton, Erath, Texas  
DIED: 13 APR 1978  
PLACE: Corsicana, Texas

8 -----

BORN: -----

PLACE: -----

MARR: -----

PLACE: -----

DIED: -----

PLACE: -----

9 -----

BORN: -----

PLACE: -----

DIED: -----

PLACE: -----

10 -----

BORN: -----

PLACE: -----

MARR: -----

PLACE: -----

DIED: -----

PLACE: -----

11 -----

BORN: -----

PLACE: -----

DIED: -----

PLACE: -----

12 Flood McGrue RICHBOURG-218-----

BORN: 18 MAY 1842

PLACE: Atalla, Mississippi

MARR: 21 AUG 1870 --113

PLACE: , Texas

DIED: 30 AUG 1913

PLACE: Carlton, Hamilton, Texas

13 Mary Elizabeth YARBROUGH-239-----

BORN: 6 APR 1848

PLACE: Rome, Georgia

DIED: 20 DEC 1929

PLACE: Carlton, Hamilton, Texas

14 Benjamin Lewis SMITH-1043-----

BORN: 14 FEB 1862

PLACE: Searcy, White, Arkansas

MARR: 1885 --440

PLACE: Carlton, Hamilton, Texas

DIED: 8 FEB 1952

PLACE: Carlton, Hamilton, Texas

15 Ruth Ann GOTCHER-1067-----

BORN: 15 JUL 1867

PLACE: , Coryell, Texas

DIED: 17 NOV 1942

PLACE: Carlton, Hamilton, Texas



1/17/1980

Page 1

=====

HUSBAND John YARBROUGH-867

BORN: 15 SEP 1816 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 1 JUL 1860 PLACE: ,Guadalupe,Texas  
DIED: 29 JAN 1892 PLACE: Kyle,Hays,Texas  
BUR.: PLACE: Kyle,Hays,Texas

Father: Groves YARBROUGH-841

Mother: Martha LANGSTON-860

OTHER WIVES: Mildred HARGROVE

=====

WIFE Mary T. MADDOX-891

BORN: 1832 PLACE: ,,Alabama  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1894 PLACE: ,Hays,Texas  
BUR.: PLACE:

Father:

Mother:

OTHER HUSBANDS:

=====

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)  
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: Georgia M. YARBROUGH-892 SPOUSE: A. P. MALTSBERGER-897  
---- BORN: 1862 PLACE: ,,Texas  
F MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME: George Amos YARBROUGH-893 SPOUSE:  
---- BORN: 1867 PLACE: ,,Texas  
M MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME: Charles F. YARBROUGH-894 SPOUSE:  
---- BORN: 8 DEC 1869 PLACE: ,,Texas  
M MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: BEF 1880 PLACE:

4. NAME: Levi M. "Lee" YARBROUGH-895 SPOUSE: Winnie-2788  
---- BORN: 1872 PLACE: ,,Texas  
M MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME: Walter T. YARBROUGH-896 SPOUSE: Alice L.-2787  
---- BORN: 1875 PLACE: ,,Texas  
M MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

=====

Name and Address of Submitter:

Dianne Conaway Blankenstein

3732 Cork Place

Fort Worth, Texas

PHONE:(817) 244-4991

JOHN YARBROUGH - 867  
MILDRED C. HARGROVE - 886

JOHN YARBROUGH, son of Groves Yarbrough and Martha Langston, was one of 17 children born and reared in Franklin Co., Georgia.

While a young man, he and another brother went to Rome, Floyd Co., Georgia to stay with their older brother, Nathan, who was quite an important man in the community. He was responsible for having the town of Rome incorporated and was its first Mayor, and 3rd postmaster. (\*\* See below.) He was elected to the legislature from Floyd Co., in 1845 and held various offices of that county, including sheriff and Justice of the Inferior Court. This latter office gave him the title of Judge Nathan Yarbrough. When he moved to Texas at the age of 60, he was made Postmaster in Comanche. This position he held until his death in 1899.

JOHN met and married MILDRED C. HARGROVE in Rome, Georgia. He purchased 2 town lots and a farm of 320 acres about 2 miles south of the city lots, in the 1840's. In 1848, he sold the lots to Nathan Yarbrough, for \$150.00, and in 1850, the farm to Eli Denson for \$625.00. After this time, the name of JOHN YARBROUGH disappears from public records in Floyd Co., Georgia, except for the census of that year.

In 1870 we find JOHN in Hays County, Texas, with more children and a different wife. It is said that he lived in Nacogdoches. On trips to San Antonio, he sometimes took his daughter, Elizabeth (Mollie). He would always buy her peach cider.

JOHN's second marriage was to a young school teacher named Mary T. Of their children, Charles probably died young, for his name does not appear on more than one census record.

JOHN was quite well off and had several slaves, but lost everything when he sold his farm and all he had for confederate money.

Mollie, his daughter by his first marriage, told how her stepmother would have 4 negro women bring her hot water every day for her bath. One day, Mollie caught the negro women stealing syrup from the big syrup barrel, obviously something they had been doing regularly. They threatened Mollie with a beating if she told on them. She was so frightened, she never said a word about it to anyone.

(\*\* According to "A History of Rome and Floyd County" p. 297 Nathan Yarbrough was Rome's 3rd Mayor 1852-3. Perhaps he was the first Postmaster. The 1880 Comanche County, Texas, Census shows Nathan as Postmaster there. —Per Dianne Blankenstein.)



# HAYS COUNTY HISTORICAL & GENELOGICAL SOCIETY

Vol 4 #4 Dec 1970  
P. 12 1855 School Census  
Guadalupe County, Texas  
District No. 4

Names of Parents or Guardians	Names of Children	Male	Female	Number of Parents
JOHN YARBROUGH	Mary E. Yarbrough		1	1

Vol 6 #1 P. 26  
1870 U. S. Census, Hays County, Texas  
Page 11 Precinct No. 5 Hays County, Texas, 30 August 1870 Post  
Office-Mountain City. Enumerated by J. R. Brown

68/72 YARBROUGH, JOHN	53 M W Farmer	1800-500	GA
Mary T.	34 F W Keeping House		Ala
Mary E.	22 F W "		GA
William F.	19 M W Farmer		GA
John W.	17 M W "		Texas
Georgia M.	9 F W At Home		"
George A.	3 M W " "		"
Charles F.	7/12 M W " "		"
Fulder, William	19 M W Farmer	100	Miss

Vol 6 #4 December 1972 Page 8  
Kyle Cemetery  
YARBROUGH, JOHN born 9-15-1816 died 1-9-1892

Vol 9 #3 September 1975  
1880 Census - Hays County  
P. 9 # 57.

YARBROUGH, JOHN	63	Farmer	GA	SC	SC
Mary T.	48	wife	Ala	GA	GA
Georgia M.	18	Dau.	Tex.	GA	ALA
George A.	13	Son	"	"	"
Levi M.	8	"	"	"	"
Walter T.	5	"	"	"	"
McCarty, Silas	18	Boarder	Miss Tenn	Ala	

INDEX TO PROBATE CASES OF TEXAS  
No. 105 Hays County  
November 22, 1845 - December 165, 1939

P. 49	Filed	Case Number
YARBROUGH, JOHN, deceased	Dec. 24, 1892	358
Yarbrough, Mary T., deceased	July 19, 1894	395
Yarbrough, Mary T., deceased	Oct. 10, 1894	411

the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained sold & conveyed unto the said Nathan Yarbrough his heirs & assigns all of the two town lots lying & being in the City of Rome in said State & County known & distinguished in the plan of said city by numbers forty (40) and forty five (45) in the Etowah Division of said Term or City to have & to hold said lots or parcel of land unto the said Nathan Yarbrough his heirs and assigns together with all Singular the rights members & appurtenances thereof to the said lots in any manner belonging or in any wise appertaining thereunto to his own proper use benefit & behoof forever in fee simple & the said JOHN YARBROUGH for himself his heirs & executors administrators & assigns the said bargained premises unto the said Nathan Yarbrough his heirs & assigns will warrant & forever defend the right & title of said lots against the claims of themselves and against the claim of all other persons claiming under the said JOHN YARBROUGH his heirs or assigns & no other person In testimony whereof the said JOHN YARBROUGH hath hereunto set his hand & seal the day & year above written.

Signed Sealed & delivered)

in the presence of ) JOHN YARBROUGH SEAL

Jesse Lumbirth )

Alfred B. Couter Notary Pub. SEAL

Recorded March 16th 1848  
Dennis Hill Clk

No 741 Moses M. Siddell ) State of Georgia Floyd County  
to ) This Indenture made & entered the

Nathan Yarbrough ) twentieth day of March one  
No 2 Etowah Division of Rome) thousand eight hundred & forty six  
between Moses M. Siddelle of the

State & county aforesaid of the one part and Nathan Yarbrough of the same state & county of Floyd of the other part witnesseth that whereas I the said Moses M. Siddell for & in consideration of Three hundred dollars to me paid by the said Nathan Yarbrough do grant sell & convey unto

(Next Page Missing)

No 573 James Burch ) Georgia Floyd County  
to ) This Indenture made the eighth day of  
Nathan Yarbrough) September in the year of our Lord one  
No 109 & 110 in 22-3 ) thousand eight hundred and forty eight  
between James Burch of the County of  
Floyd of the one part & Nathan Yarbrough of the county of Floyd  
of the other part Witnesseth that the said James Burch for & in  
consideration of the sum of four hundred & fifty dollars to him  
in hand paid at & before the sealing & delivery of these presents  
The receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained  
sold and conveyed unto the said Nathan Yarbrough his heirs and  
assigns all that tract or parcel of land situate lying & being in  
the twenty second district and third section of originally  
Cherokee now Floyd County known and distinguished in the plan of  
said district & section by number one hundred and ten (110) and  
all that part of one hundred and (109) lying south of a line  
dividing said lot between me and Thos H. Burch to have and to  
hold the said tract or parcel of land unto the said Nathan  
Yarbrough his heirs & assigns together with all and Singular the  
rights members and appurtenances thereof to the same in any  
manner belonging to his own proper use benefit & behoof forever  
in fee simple & the said James Burch for himself his heirs  
execturos and administrators the said bargained premises unto the  
said Nathan Yarbrough his heirs & assigns will warrant & forever  
defend the right & title thereof against himself & against the  
claim of all other persons whatever. In Testimony whereof the  
said James Burch hath hereunto set his hand & seal the day & year  
first above written. Signed Sealed & delivered in presence of us  
Samuel Woodruff ) James Burch SEAL  
James M. Sumter JJ) Recorded January 10th 1857  
Dennis Hill Clk

No 674 Nathan Yarbrough)  
to ) Georgia Floyd County  
JOHN YARBROUGH ) This Indenture made the first day of  
Nos 109 & 110 in 22-3 ) December in the year of our Lord one  
thousand eight hundred and forty eight  
between Nathan Yarbrough of the County of Floyd of the one part &  
JOHN YARBROUGH of the County of Floyd of the other part,  
witnesseth that the said Nathan Yarbrough for & in consideration  
of the sum of four hundred and fifty dollars to him in hand paid  
at & before the sealing & delivery of these presents the receipt  
whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained sold &  
conveyed unto the said JOHN YARBROUGH his heirs & assigns all  
that tract or parcel of land situate lying & being on the twenty  
second district & third section of originally Cherokee but now  
the state and County named above known & distinguished in said  
district and Section by number one hundred and ten (110) and all  
that part of one hundred and nind (109) lying South west of a  
line running through said lot cutting off a part of said lot to  
Thomas H. Burch which part his north east of said line to have &  
to hold the said tract or parcel of land unto the said JOHN  
YARBROUGH his heirs & assigns together with all and singular the  
rights members & appurtenances thereof to the same in any manner

belonging to own proper use benefit & behoof forever in fee simple & the said Nathan yarbrough for himself his heirs executors & administrators the said bargained premises unto the said JOHN YARBROUGH his heirs and assigns will warrant & forever defend the right & title thereof against himself and against the claim of all other persons whatever In Testimony whereof this said Nathan Yarbrough hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day & year first above written.

Signed Sealed & delivered )

In presence of us ) Nathan Yarbrough SEAL

Dennis Hills )

Wm T. Trummel Not Pub SEAL) Recorded January 10th 1850

Dennis Hill C M

No 675 JOHN YARBROUGH ) State of Georgia Floyd County

to ) This Indenture made the Seventh day

Eli Denson ) of January in the year of our Lord

Nos 109 & 110 in 22-3 ) one thousand eight hundred and fifty between JOHN YARBROUGH of the

County of Floyd of the one part & Eli Denson of the county of Floyd of the other part witnesseth that the said JOHN YARBROUGH

for and in consideration of the Sum of Six hundred and twenty five dollars in hand paid at & before sealing & delivery of these

presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained sold alined conveyed & confirmed and by these presents

doth grant bargain sell alien convey & confirm unto the said Eli Denison his heirs & assigns all that tract or parcel of land

situate lying and being in the twenty second district & third Section of originally Cherokee now Floyd County distinguished in

the plan of said district by number one hundred and ten (110) and all that part of one hundred and nine in said district which is

South of a line marked between the said YARBROUGH & Thos H. Burch to the big Spring & through Said Spring & along the run of the

branch to the line of said lot. To have & to Hold the said parcel of land with all and singular the rights members and

appurtenances thereof whatsoever to the said parcel of land being belonging or in anywise appertaining with the remainder or

remainders reversion or reversions rents issues and profits thereof to the only proper use benefit & behoof of him the said

Eli Denison his heirs executors administrators & assigns in fee simple & the said JOHN YARBROUGH his heirs executors

administrators & assigns agains the said JOHN YARBROUGH his heirs executors & administrators and all & every other person or

persons shall & will warrant and forever defend by virtue of these presents In witness whereof the said JOHN YARBROUGH hath

hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year first above written

Signed sealed and delivered

in presence of JOHN YARBROUGH SSEAL

N. Yarbrough

Will S. Moore (JP) Recorded January 10th 1850

Dennis Hills CM



State of Texas

County of Travis      Know all men by these presents that I George Golden and my wife F. L. Golden of the County and State aforesaid for an in consideration of the sum of eighteen hundred dollars (\$1,800) cash in hand to us paid the receipt of which is herein acknowledged have this day bargained sold and conveyed and by these presents do bargain sell and convey to JOHN YARBROUGH of the county of Guadalupe and State aforesaid a certain tract of land lying and situated in the county of Hays on the said waters of Plum Creek and known as a part of the H. Lollar headright and which it surveyed as follows viz: Beginning for      NW corner at a stone mound on S. Dapoochs line eleven hundred and eighty seven and one half varas from the East bondary line of H. Loller survey; thence N 45 W nineteen hundred var to a stone mound for a corner; thence S 17 1/2 W nine hundred and seventy (1428 vars) to a stone mound for a corner; Thence S 45 E (1296) var; thence N 45E to the begining nine hundred and fifty varas containing three hundred and forty (340) more or less To have and hold all and singular all of the rights, improvements and hereditaments, thereto belonging or in any wise pertaining to the same and      aforesaid pasture do bind outelves heirs assigned and administration to warrant and defend forever said tract of land against the claim of any person or any part thereof unto the said JOHN YARBROUGH.

Witness our hands and seals - using      for seale - the  
12th day of August 1869      Geo Golden      SEAL  
F. L. Golden      SEAL

State of Texas      Before the undersigned Notary Public in and  
Travis County      for the County and State aforesaid personally  
appeared Geo Golden and F. L. Golden his  
wife, to me well known to be the individuals described in and who  
executed the above foregoing conveyances from Geo Golden and in  
favor of JOHN YARBROUGH; and they acknowledged to me that they  
executed the same for the uses, purposes, and considerations  
therein stated and that this same is their act and deed, and the  
said F. L. Golden wife of the said Geo Golden having been  
examined by me privately and apart from her said husband and  
having the said Deed fully explained to her, she, the said F. L.  
Golden acknowledged the same to be her act and deed, and declared  
that she had willingly      delivered the same and that she  
wished not to retract it.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and  
LS delivered the seal of my office at the City of Austin,  
This the 13th day of August AD 1869      J. W. Sutton

Notary Public Travis County  
Filed for record in my office at 12 o'clock m, on the 29th day of  
January AD 1870. And I hereby certify that the above is a true  
copy of the original Deed of Conveyance from Geo Golden & wife to  
JOHN YARBROUGH and certificate of acknowledgement.

Certified under my hand and official signature this the 31st  
day of January AD 1870      John W. Herndon  
Clerk Co. Court Hays C. Tex  
By Taylor Waken      Deputy

The state of Texas) Know all men by these presents, that I  
County of Hays ) James J. Stovall of the County of Hays  
and state of Texas, for and in  
consideration of the sum of two hundred and sixty dollars to me  
in hand paid by J. YARBROUGH of the same residence and the  
further consideration of one note bearing even date herewith, for  
the sum of one hundred dollars and due on the 1st day of January  
next. I have this day, and do by these presents grant bargain,  
sell and release unto the said J. YARBROUGH, the following  
described tract of land lying and being in the County and state  
aforesaid and known as a part of the M. B. Tatum survey and more  
particularly described by notes and bounds as follows to wit:  
Beginning at the NE corner of the A. R. Young survey from which a  
P.O. 18 in in dia brs. S25 degrees W 16 vrs. Thence N. 2675 to a  
stone mound the N.E. corner of the M. B. Tatum Survey from which  
a L.O. 6 in in dia brs S 87 degrees W 25 vars. Thence W. 210 vrs  
to the center of Onion Creek a small bunch of Blk Walnut on the  
E. bank marked. Thence up Onion Creek with its meanders to where  
the W. line of the M. B. Tatum Survey crosses. Thence S with the  
W. line of the M. B. Tatum Survey 1929 vrs to a stone mound from  
which a L.O. 10 in in diam brs S 16 degrees W 20 vrs. Thence E  
200 vrs. to the place of beginning. Containing Seven Hundred and  
seventy six acres of land more or less. To have and to hold unto  
him the said J. YARBROUGH his heirs and assigns in fee simple  
forever together with all the rights members and hereditaments  
into the same belonging or in anywise incident or appertaining.  
And I do hereby bind myself my heirs and legal representatives to  
forever warrant and defend the title to the above described tract  
or parcel of land unto him the said J. YARBROUGH his heirs and  
assigns forever against the claims of all persons whomsoever  
legally claiming the same or any part thereof. In testimony  
whereof I hereunto sign my name on this day of Third of May AD  
1876 Jas. T. Stovall

State of Texas) Before me, J. M Breedlove, Notra Public duly  
County of Hays) qualified and commissioned in terems of law  
in and for the state and county aforesaid  
appeared Jas T. Stovall to me well known and acknowledge to me  
that he signed the above and four going deed of conveyance  
bearing of act 3 day of May AD 1876 for all the uses and perpose  
& consideration therein set forth

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my name and  
L. S. affixed my official seal of office this 3rd day of May  
AD 1876 J. M. Breedlove

Not Publi Hay Co. Precint 2

Filed for Record July 4th 1876 at 5 o'clock p.m. and correctly  
recorded July 8th 1876 at 10 o'clock A.M.

Ed J. L. Green

Clerk D & Co. ct H. Co.

J. YARBROUGH to W. Vaughn Deed Dec 30, 1876

State of Texas

County of Hays

Know all men by these present that I JOHN YARBROUGH of the County & State aforesaid in consideration of one hundred & twenty dollars to me paid by William Vaughn of said County & State have granted bargained sold & released & by these present do grant bargain sell & release unto him the said Wm. Vaughn all that tract of land mor particular discribed as follow sittuated on Union Creek in. Hays County & state of Texas it being part of the M. B. Tatum Sur of one third League Beginning at the NE cor of asurbey of three hundred acre tract sold unto A. R. Young by James T. Stovall Thence West 428 var to a stone mound from which a live oak 12 in diam brs N 85 degrees E & 30 varras dist a live oak 18 in in diam brs N 39 degrees 6 degrees 15 varra both marked X thence North 2525 varras to Union Creek at a short creek hollow & a Elm tree in it marked X Thence down Union Creek 213 Varras to where the North line of the M. B. Tatum Survey crosses the creek Thence East with said line 210 varras to Tatum's N E corner Thence South 2675 varras and the beginning and to contain two Hundred acres of land Together with all & singular the rights members and appertance to the same belonging or in any ways appertaining to have & to hold all & singular the premises afore mentioned unto him the said Wm Vaughn his heirs & assigns forever & I do hereby bind myself my heirs & legal representatives to forever warrant & defend the title unto him the said Wm Vaughn his heirs & assigns against all person whomsoever lawfully claiming the same or any part thereof.

Mountain City Texas, Dece 20th 1876

JOHN YARBROUGH

The State of Texas

County of Hays

Before me I. M Breedlove a Notra Public in and for said county and state duly qualafied and comissioned in terms of the law personally appered JOHN YARBROUGH was signation aperes ta the fourgoing attach Deed of conveyance boring of Dat December 20th day A.D. 1876 whom are well known ta me wha acknawledg to that he had signed Sealed and delivered the sam for all the uses perposes and consideration theirin stated

L.S. In testamony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the impress of the Seal of My office don at Mountain City in Hays County this the 25th day of December A.D. 1816

J. M. Breedlove Notra Public Hays County, Texas pre No. 2

Filed for Record Decr. 28th 1876, at 1 o'clock P.M. and correctly recorded Jany 9th 1877 at 2 o'clock P.M.

Ed J. L. Green  
Clk C. C. H. Co

J. YARBROUGH to C. P. Day Deed July 7 - 1877

State of Texas Know all men by these presents that I JOHN  
County of Hays YARBROUGH of the State and County aforesaid  
for and in consideration of the sum of Two  
Hundred and thirty dollars and forty cents. Thirty dollars and  
forty cents in hand paid by C. P. Day of the State and County  
aforesaid and one note for the sum of Two Hundred dollars  
(\$200.00) due January 1st A.D. 1878, the receipt of which is  
hereby acknowledged. I have this day sold and by these presents  
do bargain sell release and convey unto him the said C. P. Day  
all of the following tract or parcel of land it being a part of  
the M. B. Tatum Survey lying on the waters of Union Creek and  
conveyed to me by James T. Stovell but more particular described  
as follows Beginning at the East Corner of a tract of two hundred  
acres of land sold by me to Wm. Vaughan - Thence North 250 varras  
to Union Creek at the mouth of a short hollow from which an Elm  
in the hollow marked X for corner. Thence up Union Creek with  
its meanders to the upper or west line of the M. B. Tatum Survey  
where it crosses Union Creek. Thence South with the said line of  
the M. B. Tatum 1929 varras to a stone mound from which a live  
oak 10 inches in diameter bears S. 16 W 20 vas. Thence E. 1500  
vas to the begining. Containing five hundred and seventy six  
acres more or less. To have and to hold unto him the said C. P.  
Day his heirs and assigns forever together with all the rights  
members and hereditaments unto the same belonging or appertaining  
thereto. Except all the timber on the same and the right of way  
to and from the timber through gaits to be made by the said C. P.  
Day And I do hereby bind myselfe my heirs and assigns forever to  
warrant and defend the title to the above described tract of land  
unto him the said C. P. Day and to his assigns forever against  
all persons whomsoever legally claiming the same as any part  
thereof. In testimony whereof I hereunto sitt and sign my name  
this the 7th day of July A.D. 1877.

Witness:

JOHN YARBROUGH

State of Texas Before me I. M. Breedlove Notra Public  
County of Hays in and for the said State and County  
duly qualified and commissioned in terms  
of law personally apereed JOHN YARBROUGH whas signatur aper ta the  
fourgoing and atached Deed of Convayance boring of dat the 7 day  
of July AD 1877 who is will known ta me who acknowlegd ta me that  
he signed sealed and delivered the sam for all the uses and  
consideration in the set fourth

In lestamony whearoff I have hereanto set my hand and  
L.S. affixed my official Seal of Office don at Mountain City  
this th 7 day of July AD 1877

I. M. Breedlove

Notra Public Hay Co Tex Pr 2

Filed for Record Sept 14 1877 at 8 o'clock A.M. and correctly  
recorded Sept 18, 1877 at 10 o'clock A.M.

Ed. J. L. Green

Clk C. C. H. Cs.

in Hays County one of which was at the court house one in the  
City of San Marcos one at Kyle and one at Buda

W. T. Jackman Sheriff

Filed 28 day of Day of Decr) by J. T. Langhein Deputy Sheriff  
1892 Jax. C. Storey Clerk

Will

Knowing the meer fainty of life and realizing the certainty of  
death which in consequence of my advanced age and present  
physical Condition may occur momentarily and being of sound mind  
and in the full possession and exercise of my right mental  
facilities I deem it advisable and proper to make this my last  
will and testament as follows. I hereby will and bequeath to my  
beloved wife Mary T. Yarbrough my entire property of every  
description real estate and personal to have and to hold same for  
her use and benefit assuming the period of her natural life with  
the right to sell dispose of and convey all or any part of the  
perrishable property she may see fit.

It is my wish and desire that at the demise of my aforesaid  
beloved wife Mary T. Yarbrough all the property of every  
description then onhand in her possession shall after paying all  
just indebtvedness of the estate be equally divided between my  
two heirs by a former wife viz Mary E. Richbourg & William F.  
Yarbrough and our Children to with Georgia M. Mosberger, George  
A. Yarbrough, Levi M. Yarbrough and Walter T. Yarbrough share and  
share alike. As I am Guardian of the orphan minors Mary Horton  
and DeWitt Horton It is my wish and desire that should I die  
before they attain legal ages they remain in my family under the  
care and protection of my wife and should she also die before  
they attain legal ages. Should my estate be in any way indebted  
to them, then in that event I desire that such indebtedness shall  
constitute a perferred claim and shall be paid before any other  
claim or claims. And also before any division is made between my  
and our heirs.

I hereby appoint Joseph Meader my executor to carry out my  
wishes and directions as set forth the foregoing will. Done in  
Hays County state of Texas on this the 27th day of January AD  
1891  
JOHN YARBROUGH

Witnesses )

B. T. Berry

Filed Decr 24 1892

Anderson Berry

Jas G. Shrey Clk Co H Co

Proof of Will

Testimony of B. T. Berry

My name is B. T. berry. I was 21 years 10 months and 7 days old  
on January 27 1891. I reside in Williamson Co., Texas. I know  
Anderson Berry. He was about 69 years on Jany 27, 1891. He now  
resides in Williamson Co., Texas. JOHN YARBROUGH is dead. he  
was over 21 years old when he made his will. He died in Hays  
County, Texas. He resided in Hays County Texas. I Signed my  
name to his will as a witness in the presence of JOHN YARBROUGH  
and at his request he Anderson Berry Subscribed his name at the  
same time I did and in the presence of JOHN YARBROUGH and at the

request of said JOHN YARBROUGH. Anderson Berry and my self subscribed our names in the said will. At the time of Subscribing said will JOHN YARBROUGH appeared to me to be of Sound mind. It was twelve or fourteen months after he signed the will before he died or it may have been even longer. I never knew of his revoking said will or of his making any writing to revoke said will.

In Re Probate of the  
Will of JOHN YARBROUGH Decd

In County Court  
Hays County Texas

Amos Yarbrough being duly sworn in the            says that he was with JOHN YARBROUGH almost every day after Jan 27 1891 and that he never knew or heard of said JOHN YARBROUGH executing any other will after the one shown to the court and filed in this house. Nor of his executing any codicil or declaration in writing affecting

Jan 10th 1892

At a called meeting of Live oak lodge #304 held in Lodge room in Kyle on Jan 10th AD 1892 H L 5892 The following officers and members were present:

(A list of people)

The lodge was opened in Third degree--it was stated by the W. M. that the object of this called meeting was to attend the burial of our deceased Bro JNO YARBROUGH. The lodge was then called off and proceeded to the residence and accompanied the remains of our dec bro to the grave where the usual masonic burial services were gone through with when we repaired to the lodge room...



The State of Texas) In County Court of said County The January  
County of Hays ) Term 18\_\_

To the Honorable B. G. Neighbors, Judge of said county.

Your petition G. A. Yarbrough, who resides at Kyle, in the  
county of Hays and the State of Texas respectfully states to your  
honor

1st That JOHN YARBROUGH, late of Hays County, Texas is dead: that  
he died on or about the 1st day of February 1891 at his place of  
residence.

2nd That at the date of his death he resided in the said Hays  
County, near Kyle and that he left an estate, principal real  
estate, situated in said Hays County of the probable value of  
Three Thousand Dollars.

3rd. That at the date of his said death he left a will in  
writing, duly signed by him on or about the 27th day of January  
1891, bearing date on that day, duly attested by two subscribing  
on bible witnesses B. T. Berry and Anderson Berry, each of whom  
was at said date above the age of fourteen years and signed said  
will as such witnesses in the presence of said JOHN YARBROUGH;  
that the said YARBROUGH was at said date above the age of 21  
years and of sound mind; that said will was never revoked and is  
now still in force and is now herewith filed as shown...

The State of Texas) Before me O. D. Riley a Notary Public in and County of Burnet ) for Burnet Co., Texas, on this day personally appeared B. T. Berry, who after being duly sworn states on his "oath" in answer to the Interrogations issued by the Clerk of the County Court of Hays County State of Texas to be used on the trial of a suit now pending in the County Court of said Hays County in said State of Texas wherein G. A. Yarbrough is the applicant for the Probate of the will of JOHN YARBROUGH deceased - In answer to ...

p. 359 Amen Probate Hays Co., TX Loose Papers #359 of B. T. Berry, witness of will of JOHN YARBROUGH

1st he says My name is B. T. Berry. I am nearly twenty-four years old. I was 21 years, 10 months and 7 days old on Jan'y 27, 1891. I reside in Williamson Co., Texas. To the 2nd he answers - I know Anderson Berry. He was about 67 years old on Jan'y 27, 1891, he now resides in Williamson Co., Texas...

he says from San Marcos in Hays Co., Texas, and I had known him and that he had resided there about two years. I have heard that he had resided there about 20 years.

In answer to the 5th he says (1) I have (2) I did. It was some time in January 1891 (3) I did - I signed my name in the presence of JOHN YARBROUGH and at his request. (4) He did - He subscribed his name at the same time I did & in the presence of JOHN YARBROUGH, & at the request of JOHN YARBROUGH. (5) Anderson Berry & myself subscribed our names in the presence of each other (6) JOHN YARBROUGH appeared...

Notice posted by W. T. Jackman Sheriff of Hays County, Texas, on August 6, 1896

I W. T. Jackman, Sheriff of Hays County, Texas, do hereby certify that I posted three copies of the within notice for the administrator one at Kyle one at Buda and one at the Court House Door. Three public places in said Hays County on the 6th day of August 1896.

W. T. Jackman Sheriff  
hays County, Texas

No. 358 Estate of JOHN YARBROUGH deceased Advertisement Notice of Sale of Land Filed Sept 1-1896 Jas G. Storey Clk C C H Co

Administrator's Sale of Land.

D. A. Barbee, Administrator of the Estate of JOHN YARBROUGH deceased, will sell, on the First Tuesday in the month of September, 1896, at the Courthouse door in the town of San Marcos in Hays County, Texas, between the hours of ten o'clock A.M. and four o'clock P.M., all the right title and interest of said decedent in the following described tract of land situated in said Hays County, Viz. that certain tract or parcel of land containing by estimate, three hundred and forty acres, more or less, part of the H. Lollar Headright, on the waters of Plum Creek, and bounded thus: beginning for the Northeast corner at a stone mound on S. Glasscock's line, 1187 1/2 vrs. from the East boundary line of the H. Lollar survey, thence N. 45 degrees W. 1900 Vrs. to stone mound for corner; thence S. 17 1/2 degrees W. 970 vrs. to a stone mound for corner; thence S. 45 degrees E. 1296 vrs. thence N 45 degrees E. to the beginning, 950 vrs, it being the same sold and conveyed to said JOHN YARBROUGH by Geo. Golden and wife by their deed of date Aug. 12th69, and recorded in book F or records for deeds in the office of the County Clerk of said County of page 323, to which, reference is here made for more particular description.

The interest of said estate in said land is an undivided one half interest.; said sale will be made at public outcry to the highest bidder, the purchase money to be paid one third cash, and the balance in twelve months thereafter, the deferred payment to bear interest at the rate of ten per cent per annum from date of sale until payment, and be secured by the vendor's lien on the land. The sale is made under an order of court made in the matter of said estate.

D. A. Barbee

Administrator of said Estate.

by his Attys. Brown & Pritchett

State of Texas  
County of Hamilton

Know all men by these presents that we, W. F. Yarbrough of Stephens County a care of JOHN YARBROUGH, dec'd. late of Hays County Texas, and Mary E. Richbourg daughter of said JOHN YARBROUGH, joined by her husband F. M. Richbourg of Erath County, Texas, the said W. F. Yarbrough and the said Mrs. Mary E. Richbourg being deviser under the will of said JOHN YARBROUGH which was duly probated in the County Court of said Hays County, on the 9th day of February 1898: Have made constituted and appointed, and do hereby make, constitute and appoint Lee Yarbrough of Hays County, Texas, our and each of our true and lawful agent and attorney in fact to borrow or negotiate loans for us upon our interest in the estate of said JOHN YARBROUGH for the purpose of paying off all claims, notes or accounts due or owing by said estate including administration's costs or fees, Court costs, attorneys fees, and any other amounts properly chargeable against the said estate, together with all the necessary and reasonable costs incident to negotiating as such loan, including cost of Abstract. And to this end we and each of us do expressly authorize and empower said Lee Yarbrough to sign our respective names to such note, or notes as to him may seem best for such purpose; and to secure the payment of such loan or loans, note or notes, we do each expressly authorize him to sign our respective names to such deed of trust, mortgage or other instrument of writing as may be required to secure the payment thereof upon any interest which we have in said estate, and particularly upon our interest and the interest of each of us, upon that certain tract or parcel of land containing about three hundred and forty acres out of the Henry Lollar survey in Hays Co. Texas, which was conveyed by George Golden and F. L. Golden to JOHN YARBROUGH by deed bearing date August 12th 1869 and filed for record in the County Clerk's office of Hays County, Texas on January 29th 1870 and duly recorded in book "F" of the Deed records of said County on page 323, to which deed and the record thereof reference is here made for fuller description of said land, and to acknowledge and file for record such instrument or instruments and the persons or persons, or company, making such loan, or taking such note or notes, shall not be required to see to the application of the money by said Lee Yarbrough to the purposes herein designated, and all loans made to and notes signed by our said agent shall be absolutely binding upon us. Hereby satisfying and confirming any and all things which our said agent and attorney - in fact may do under or by virtue hereof Witness our signatures at Carlton T. on this the 1st day of January 1897

W. F. Yarbrough  
M. E. Richbourg  
F. M. Richbourg

State of Texas  
County of Hamilton

Before me the under signed authority on this day personally appeared W. F. Yarbrough, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and considerations

therein stated. Given under my hand, and seal of office this the  
1st day of January, 1897 Jas. W. McKenzie N.P.  
L.S. Hamilton Co., Texas

State of Texas Before me, the undersigned authority on this  
County of Hamilton day personally appeared F. M. Richbourg and  
Mrs. Mary E. Richbourg wife of the said F. M.  
Richbourg, each known to me to be the persons whose names are  
subscribed to the foregoing instrument and they each acknowledged  
to me that they executed the same for the purposes and  
considerations therein expressed and the said Mrs. Mary E.  
Richbourg having been examined by me separate and apart from her  
husband, and having the same by me full explained to her, she,  
the said Mrs. Mary E. Richbourg acknowledged such instrument to  
be her act and deed, and declared that she had willingly signed  
the same for the purposes and considerations therein expressed,  
and that she did not wish to retract it. Given under my hand and  
seal of office on this the 1st day of January, 1897  
L.S. Jas. W. McKenzie N.P.  
Hamilton County, Texas

Filed for record at 8:30 o'clock A. M. Feb 10, 1897

Recorded Feb. 15, 1897 at 11:45 o'clock A.M.

James G. Storey  
Clk C C H Co Tex

The State of Texas  
County of Hays

Whereas in the matter of the  
administration of the estate of Mary T.  
Yarbrough late deceased of said County  
pending in the County Court of Hays County in matters of probate  
D. W. Benner, administrator of said estate, the said Benner  
applied to said court for an order for the sale of the undivided  
one half interest in three hundred and forty acres of land more  
or less the property of said estate and which tract of land is  
situated in said Hays County State of Texas and a part of the H.  
Loller headright and which tract of land is described by filled  
notes as follows:

Beginning at the N.E. corner at a stone mound on S. Glasscock  
line 1137 1/2 varas from the E. boundary line of the H. Loller  
survey. Thence N. 45 W. 1900 varas to a stone mound for corner.  
Thence S. 17 1/2 W. 970 varas to a stone mound for corner.  
Thence S. 46 E 1296 varas. Thence N. 45 E. to the beginning 950  
varas. It being the same tract conveyed to JOHN YARBROUGH by  
George Golden and wife by deed recorded in book F of the deed  
records of Hays County page 323, to which reference is here made.  
And at the February Term A.D. 1896, of said Court, said  
application for sale came on to be heard and the sale of the  
interest of said estate in said land was ordered by said Court to  
be sold which said order is recorded in the minutes of said court  
Vol. E page 516, and it here referred to and made a part of this  
deed and in pursuance of said order of sale, the said  
administrator in accordance with law and said order, did proceed  
to sell said land at the Court House door of said County on the  
first Tuesday, the 6th day of April A.D. 1897 at which said sale  
W. D. Hutchinson and W. D. Wood became the purchasers of the  
undivided one half interest in said 340 acre tract of land for  
the sum of eight hundred and fifty dollars each and of which sale  
the said administrator made due and legal report to said Court  
and which report was filed on the 3rd day of May 1897, and  
whereas said report of sale came on to be heard in open court in  
said court on the 10th day of May on 1897, it being the May term  
of said Court, said report of sale was in all things approved and  
confirmed by said court and the said administrators ordered to  
make title to the said purchaser on their complying with the  
terms of said sale and the order and decree of said Court  
confirming said sale it recorded in the minutes of said Court  
book F pages 133-134, and to same reference is here made, and the  
same is made a part of this deed, together with all other papers  
and records in said Court relating to the sale of said tract of  
land, the property of said estate therefore know all men by these  
presents that I D. W. Benner, administrator of the estate of the  
said Mary T. Yarbrough, in presence of the order of said court,  
and the authority of law in me vested, the said Hutchinson and  
the said Wood having paid to me in each, the amount of their bid  
for said land, the receipt of which I do hereby acknowledge, do  
bargain, sell, transfer and convey to W. D. Hutchinson and W. D.  
Wood, to have and to hold to them and their heirs and assigns  
forever, all the rights, title and interest, that the estate of  
the said Mary T. Yarbrough had in and to an undivided one half

interest in the tract of three hundred and forty acres of land more or less herein before described. Witness my hand this the 24th day of May A.D. 1897 D. W. Benner Administrator JC

State of Texas Before me, Jas. G. Storey, Clerk, County,  
County of Hays Texas, on this day, personally appeared D. W. Benner administrator of the Estate of Mary T. Yarbrough deceased known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purpose and consideration therein expressed and in the capacity therein stated. Given under hand and seal of office, this 24 day of May A.D. 1897.  
L.S. Jas. G. Storey Clerk, County Court, Hays County, Texas

Filed for record at 4:20 o'clock P. M. May 24, 1897. Recorded  
May 25, 1897 at 6:15 o'clock P.M. Jas. G. Storey  
Clk C C Hays Co. Tex



The State of Texas  
County of Hays

Know all men by these presents that we Lee Yarbrough joined by his wife Minnie Yarbrough, and Walter T. Yarbrough and his wife Alice L. Yarbrough of the County of Hays and State of Texas, Georgia M. Maltsberger joined by her husband A. P. Maltsberger, of Lipscomb County, Texas and Mary E. Richbourg joined by her husband F. M. Richbourg of Erath County, Texas, for and in consideration of the sum of eight hundred dollars (\$800.00) in cash to us paid as follows, viz: The sum of \$200.00 to Lee Yarbrough, the receipt of which he acknowledges the sum of \$200.00 to Walter Yarbrough, the receipt of which he acknowledges: the sum of \$200.00 to Georgia M. Maltsberger, the receipt of which she acknowledges: and the sum of \$200.00 to Mary E. Richbourg, the receipt of which she acknowledges: the said payments being so made by D. A. Porter and J. R. Porter, have granted sold and conveyed, and by these presents do grant, sell and convey, unto the said D. A. Porter and J. R. Porter of the County of Hays and State of Texas all that certain tract of land described as follows: an undivided four-sixths ( $\frac{4}{6}$ ) interest in a certain undivided one half ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ) interest in and to (340) Three hundred and forty acres, more or less, situated in Hays County, Texas, out of the Henry Lollar survey: said 340 acres being described by field Notes as follows, viz: Beginning at the N.E. corner, a stone mound, on S. Glasscock line 1137  $\frac{1}{2}$  varas from the east boundary line of the said Lollar survey: thence North 45 degrees West 1900 varas to a stone mound for corner: - thence south 17  $\frac{1}{2}$  West 970 varas to a stone mound for corner: - thence south 45 degrees East 1296 varas: thence north 45 degrees east 950 varas to the beginning. It being the same tract of land conveyed to JOHN YARBROUGH by George Golden and wife, by deed recorded in book "F" of the records of deeds of said Hays County at page 323 to which reference is here made and the same made part hereof. The grantors Lee Yarbrough, Walter Yarbrough, Georgia M. Maltsberger and Mary E. Richbourg, are four of the six heirs of said JOHN YARBROUGH, and four of the six devisees under the will of JOHN YARBROUGH. The said 340 acres was the community property of JOHN YARBROUGH and his wife Mary T. Yarbrough and before the death of JOHN YARBROUGH he left six heirs, the four herein before named and W. F. Yarbrough and Amos Yarbrough, and he also left a written will, which has been heretofore duly probated in said Hays County by which he devised his undivided one half interest in said land to the said six heirs: and the grantors herein owning four out of the six shares in such half, do now hereby convey same to said D. A. Porter and J. R. Porter: expressly reserving, however, to themselves all their portion and part of the rents and profits accruing from said land for the year 1897. To have and to hold the above described premises, together with all and singular the rights and appurtenances thereto in anywise belonging unto the said D. A. Porter and the said J. R. Porter and their heirs and assigns forever. And we do hereby bind ourselves our heirs, executors and administrators to warrant and forever defend all and singular, the said premises unto the said D.A. Porter and the said J. R. Porter and their

heirs and assigns, against every person whomsoever lawfully  
claiming or to claim the same or any part thereof. Witness our  
hands at Kyle this 4th day of September A.D. 1897.

A. P. Maltsberger  
Georgia M. Maltsberger  
Minnie Yarbrough

Lee M. Yarbrough  
W. T. Yarbrough  
Alice L. Yarbrough  
M. E. Richbourg  
F. M. Richbourg

Georgia                      This Indenture made this 12th day of March in  
Franklin County            the year of our Lord one thousand Eight  
                                 hundred and niteen Between Stephen Chatham  
of the one part and Groves Yarbrough of other part both of the  
State & County aforesaid witnesseth that the said Stephen Chatham  
for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred Dollars paid  
the rect herein acknowledged have granted bargained & sold and by  
these presents do grant bargain sell and release unto Groves  
Yarbrough all that Tract or parcel of land hereafter described  
beginning at a birch corner near the Bank of Middle Broad River  
running thence a direct line to a spanish Oak 3X thence a Direct  
Line with the course of the land untill it strikes the back line  
of J. Ryans survey this with said Line W. to a Post Oak 3X thence  
N14 to 3x thence to a Pine 3x near the                      thence to the  
Beginning Birch the same being thirty acres more or less and  
being part of a tract originally granted to Joseph Ryan together  
with all and singular the rights members hereditaments and  
appertenances thereunto belonging and I do hereby bind myself my  
heirs executors and administrators to warrant and forever defend  
the land and premises aforesaid unto the said Groves Yarbrough  
his heirs executors and administrators against the claim of any  
person whatsoever beginning the same or my part thereof witness  
my hand and seal the day first written signed in presence of  
James Yarbrough, Jr.                      Stephen Chatham SEAL  
Bn Starrett

Georgia                      personally came Benjamin Starrett before me  
Franklin County            John Carson acting Justice of the Inferior  
                                 Court and being duly sworn saith that he saw  
Stephen Chatnam sign seal and Deliver this Deed of conveyance and  
that James Yarbrough was also a subscribing witness together with  
himself sworn to this 29th Feby 1821  
John E. Carson JJC      REcorded 15th January 1822    Bn Starrett

the one part and Groves Yarbrough of the county of Franklin and State aforesaid of the this part witnesseth that the said Joshua Yarbrough hath for and in consideration of the sum of Fifty Dollars to him in hand paid as the said Groves Yarbrough bargained sold released conveyed and confirmed unto him the said Groves Yarbrough a certain tract parcel piece or moiety of land situate lying and being in the County of Franklin & State aforesaid on the middle prong of Broad River adjoining Lands of Stephen Chatham and James Martin containing Thirty two acres be the same more or less it being his part of a two hundred eighty seven & a half acre tract of land granted to JAMES YARBROUGH & to which he became intitled at his death as one of his legal heirs and the said Joshua Yarbrough doth by these presents warrant and forever defend the right and title of the aforesaid piece or parcel of land with all and singularly the right members and appertanances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining from himself heirs executors administrators and assigns and all and every other person or persons whatsoever claim by or through him unto the said Groves Yarbrough his heirs executors administrators and assigns forever In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and date first above written

Signed Sealed and delivered in presence of

S.M. Bragg

Joshua Yarbrough SEAL

Stephen Chatham

Georgia

Personally came Stephen Chatham before me

Franklin County

John E. Carson acting Justice of the Inferior

Court and being Duly saith that he saw Joshua

Yarbrough Sign Seal and deliver this deed of conveyance and that

T. W. Bragg was also a subscribing witness together with him self sworn to this 29th February 1820

Jno. E. Carson JIC Recorded Stephen Chatham

16th January 1822

1/1/1980

Page 1

=====

HUSBAND John YARBROUGH-867

BORN: 15 SEP 1816 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 7 MAR 1845 PLACE: ,Floyd,Georgia  
DIED: 29 JAN 1892 PLACE: Kyle,Hays,Texas  
BUR.: PLACE: Kyle,Hays,Texas

Father: Groves YARBROUGH-841

Mother: Martha LANGSTON-860

OTHER WIVES: Mary MADDOX

=====

WIFE Mildred C. HARGROVE-886

BORN: 1822 PLACE: ,,Georgia  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1853 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:

Father:

Mother:

OTHER HUSBANDS:

=====

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)

M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: Mary Elizabeth YARBROUGH-239 SPOUSE: Flood McGrue RICHBOURG-218  
--- BORN: 6 APR 1848 PLACE: ,Rome,Georgia  
F MARR: 21 AUG 1870 PLACE: ,,Texas  
DIED: 20 DEC 1929 PLACE: Carlton,Hamilton,Texas

2. NAME: William F. YARBROUGH-887 SPOUSE: Laura HARRINGTON-890  
--- BORN: 1850 PLACE: ,,Georgia  
M MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME: John W. YARBROUGH-888 SPOUSE: Lella-889  
--- BORN: 1853 PLACE: ,,Georgia  
M MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: BEF 1891 PLACE:

4. NAME: SPOUSE:  
--- BORN: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME: SPOUSE:  
--- BORN: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

=====

Name and Address of Submitter:

Dianne Conaway Blankenstein

3732 Cork Place

Fort Worth, Texas

PHONE: (817) 244-4991

1/1/1980

Page 1

=====

HUSBAND James YARBROUGH-837

BORN: BEF 1755 PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MARR: BEF 1775 PLACE:  
DIED: 11 MAY 1792 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia  
BUR.: PLACE:

Father: Joshua YARBROUGH Sr.-835

Mother:

OTHER WIVES:

=====

WIFE

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:

Father:

Mother:

OTHER HUSBANDS:

=====

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)  
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1 NAME: Charles YARBROUGH-839 SPOUSE:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
M MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: 11 MAY 1792 PLACE:

2. NAME: Sarah "Sally" YARBROUGH-840 SPOUSE: Jess BOWDEN-849  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
F MARR: 30 OCT 1808 PLACE: ,Oglethorpe,Georgia  
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME: Groves YARBROUGH-841 SPOUSE: CHAMBLIN-855  
---- BORN: 9 MAY 1776 PLACE: ,,North Carolina  
M MARR: BEF 1800 PLACE: ,Spartanburg,South Carolina  
DIED: 14 NOV 1857 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia

4. NAME: John YARBROUGH-842 SPOUSE: Nancy RAVEN-850  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
M MARR: 14 JAN 1807 PLACE: ,Oglethorpe,Georgia  
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME: YARBROUGH-843 SPOUSE: Anderson BERRY-851  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
F MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

=====

Name and Address of Submitter:

Dianne Conaway Blankenstein

3732 Cork Place

Fort Worth, Texas

PHONE:(817) 244-4991

1/1/1980

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-336

Page 2

=====

HUSBAND James YARBROUGH-837

YR OF BIRTH 1755

=====

WIFE

YR OF BIRTH

=====

SEX CHILDREN (CONTINUED)

=====

6. NAME: Jaramiah YARBROUGH-844

SPOUSE: Nancy SMITH-852

---- BORN: PLACE:

M MARR: 4 MAR 1825 PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

=====

7. NAME: Joshua YARBROUGH-845

SPOUSE:

---- BORN: PLACE:

M MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

=====

8. NAME: Susannah YARBROUGH-846

SPOUSE: George WILLIAMSON-853

---- BORN: PLACE:

F MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

=====

9. NAME: Mary YARBROUGH-847

SPOUSE: William PATRICK-854

---- BORN: PLACE:

F MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

=====

10. NAME: Elizabeth YARBROUGH-848

SPOUSE:

---- BORN: PLACE:

F MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

=====



The Yarbrough Family History was written by Nathan Yarbrough for his granddaughter Pearl Yarbrough Hart. His mind was strong to the end:

The Yarbrough family in the U.S. descended from a few families who emigrated from Scotland to America in the early settlement of the colonies and settled in what is now Virginia. There they multiplied and scattered out into what is now Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia. They had become very numerous at the time of the War for Independence. Many of them served in that war. This information came from the records of the war in 1834. We found that JAMES YARBROUGH, who was the grandfather of Nathan Yarbrough had received a land bounty in Franklin County, Georgia. The father of Nathan Yarbrough, Groves Yarbrough, lived on this land for forty years. He and his wife were buried on this land. They had seventeen children, all of whom lived to be grown men and women. JAMES YARBROUGH served under General George Washington for 7 years and was barefooted at Valley Forge during that desperate winter we read about in history. He and his family left North Carolina and went to Georgia a few years after the war to settle the land given him for his services in the war.

The Cherokee Indians were troublesome to the white settlers, forcing them to seek shelter from the cold winter in a fort. The Indians became very quiet in the spring (1792), so JAMES, with his oldest son, Charles, and several others, went out of the fort to clear some land in order to plant vegetables and corn for bread. A small band of Indians came upon them and killed JAMES and his son. The family then moved to South Carolina where the mother had friends and connections where they remained until the children grew up and some of them married. One of JAMES YARBROUGH's daughters married a man by the name of Jess Bowden of Georgia. He was a member of the Bowden family who started the present town where Bowden College now is.

Judge Nathan Yarbrough was born March 1, 1810, in Franklin County, Georgia, on the land his grandfather obtained as a bounty in the Revolutionary war. He moved to Decatur, Georgia, in 1835 near where Atlanta now stands. In 1836 he went to Rome, Georgia, where he married Miss Margaret Lomkin in April, 1839. He was elected to the legislature from Floyd County, Georgia, in 1845. He had the town of Rome incorporated and was its first mayor and was the third post master [he was the third mayor - see below]. He held all the various offices of Floyd County including Sheriff of which positions he was efficient and faithful to every trust imposed upon him.

He moved to Texas in 1870, stopping at Hillsboro and the next year moved to Comanche where he resided until his death June 22, 1899. He was 89 years, 3 months, and 22 days old.

He had been a worthy mason fifty years. He joined the Baptist Church in 1858. He was a good citizen in all the walks of life. He raised one brother, one sister, and 9 children, four boys and five girls.

[A HISTORY OF ROME AND FLOYD COUNTY show he was the 3rd mayor of Rome 1852 & 1853.]

Abstracts of Deed Book 1

p. 69 DB-1, page 231. 19 November 1766. Joshua Yarbrough to Eley (Eli) Eley, both of Bute Co. 20 Pds:17Sh:6d. Va. money for 280 A. in Bute Co. on the Millstone Run, part of a grant from Ld. Granville 5 Dec. 1767 (as written, but certainly not the year of the grant). Wit: Green Hill, Melasoh Yarbrough, JAMES YARBROUGH. Ack: by Joshua Yarbrough, Bute January Court 1767, Ben McCulloch, C. C. Reg: 11 March 1767, by William Johnson, P.R. [See deed below.]

Abstracts of Deed Book 3

p. 142 DB-3, page 292. 17 December 1770. Eley Eley & Mary, his wife, to William Jackson, both of Bute Co. 70 Pds Va. money for 400 A in Bute Co. on Mill Stone Creek, from Sliding Rock Branch, adj. Green Hill. Wit: Green Hill, JAMES YARBROUGH, Edward Carlile. Ack: by Eley Eley & Mary, his wife, she first consenting in private examination. Bute August Court 1771. Ben McCulloch, C.C. Regt: 28 September 1771, by William Johnson, P.R. Marginal notation: 20th. (?) Day of Octr. 1772 Deld to Green Hill.

Abstracts of Deed Book 5

p. 109 DB-5, page 219. 16 February 1775. Zachariah Yarbrough to James Barrow, both of Bute Co. on Sycamore Creek, to Great Fork Branch. Wit: Green Hill, Wm. Green, Proved by Green Hill, Esq., Bute February Court 1775, Ben McCulloch, C. C. Reg: 14 April 1775, as deed from Zachariah Yarbrough to "JAMES YARBROU"(?), by James Johnson, P.R.

Yarbrough to Eley Deed

This Indenture made this Ninteenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred & sixty six between Joshua Yarbrough of the Province of North Carolina & County of Bute of the one part and Eley Eley of the same place of the other part witnesseth that the said Joshua Yarbrough for & in consideration of the sum of Twenty Pounds Seventeen Shillings & six Pence Current money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the sd Eley Eley hath given granted bargained Sold Aliend Conveyed & confirmed and by these presents doth fully & freely give grant Bargain Sell Alien Convey & confirm unto the said Eley Eley his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land lying in the County afd on the Millstone Run containing By Estimation Two hundred & eighty acres more or less. Bounded as follows Beg. at a Dea. Tree then Et. 12 poles to a white oak then N 81 poles to the center of Two highways & red oak then E 119 poles to the center of a Spanish oak & pine the So 51 Et 132 poles the center of apine of B ash then South Poles to a gun then West

Poles to a post oak then N 20 poles to the first Station it being part of a tract of Land granted to the sd Yarbrough from L. Granville the fifty Day of December 1767 To have & to hold the apt Two hundred ye Eighty acres of Land ye Premises with the appurtenances thereto belonging to the only proper use benefit & behoof of the sd Eley Eley his heirs and assigns forever and the sd Joshua Yarbrough for him self his heirs Exrs Adm is doth covenant & agree to and with the sd Eley Elehy his heirs & assigns for ever that he the said Joshua Yarbrough his heirs Exrs & Admrs, Doth by these Presents Warrant & forever Defend the afd tract of Land to the said Eley Eley his heirs & assigns against all persons Whatsoever In witness whereof the said Joshua Yarbrough hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day & year first above written )

Signed Sealed and )

Delivered in presents of )

Green Hill )

Micajah Yarbrough )

JAMES YARBROUGH )

Joshua Yarbrough SEAL

Com Bute Etc.

January Court 1787

Joshua Yarbrough Acknowledged this Deed to be his act & deed and on motion it was ordered to be registered.

Test Ben McCulloch C.C.

The foregoing deed from Joshua Yarbrough to Eli Eley haveing been acknowledged in Bute Inferior Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions & ordered to be registered the same is truly registered this 11th day of March 1767.

1771 Bute County, North Carolina

A list of Taxables taken by Matthew Thomson

Males Blacks Females

JAMES YARBROUGH

Joshua Yarbrough

Georgia ) This Indenture made this the twenty fourth day  
Franklin County) of October in the year of our Lord one thousand  
seven hundred eighty four between JAMES  
YARBROUGH of the one part and Adam R. Lister of the other part  
witnesseth that the said JAMES YARBROUGH for and in consideration  
of the sum of fifty pounds good and Lawful money of said State to  
him in hand will and truly paid by him the said Adam R. Lister at  
and before the sealing and delivery of these presents the  
receipts whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained  
sold and by these presents do grant bargain & sell unto the said  
Adam R. Lister his heirs and assigns all that tract or parcel of  
land containing two hundred eighty seven and one half acres of  
land be the same more or less situate lying and being in the  
county of Franklin on broad river and paynes creek butting and  
bounding northward by vacant land southwestwardly by Henry Hails  
land and at all other sides by vacant land beginning at a pine  
corner thence south 55 West 45 to a post oak station thence to a  
post oak corner thence South 55 East 64 chains to a pine corner  
thence North 55 post 45 chains to a poplar and 50 on to the  
beginning Together with all and singular the rights members and  
appurtenances thereof whatsoever unto the said tract or parcel of  
land being or in any wise appertaining to have and to hold the  
said tract or parcel of land and premisses unto the said Adam R.  
Lister his heirs Executors administrators and assigns and to his  
and their only proper use benefit and behoof for ever hereby  
warranting and do finding the said tract or parcel of land  
against me my heirs Executors administrators and assigns and all  
other persons whatsoever.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this  
the twenty fourth day of October one thousand seven hundred and  
eighty four and in the seventh year of American Independance.

signed sealed)

Signed Sealed

and delivered)

JAMES YARBROUGH

SEAL

in presence of)

James Moor Jur

Recorded the 22d May 1802

Gosham P.

James Caughnaugh?

-----  
REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS RECEIPTS FOR GEORGIA BOUNTY GRANTS  
GEORGIA STATE DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES & HISTORY 975.86

p. 73-4

JAMES YARBROUGH 250 ac #914 E. Clarke

State of Georgia

This is to certify, that JAMES YARBROUGH was enlisted to serve as a private in the Battalion of Minute-Men raised for the Defence of this State, by Resolve of assembly, passed the 3d June, 1777; and that the said JAMES YARBROUGH was not, at the Time of his Enlistment an Inhabitant of this State, nor had he resided in any part thereof for twelve months preceeding his enlistment and further, that he was in service at the time the said Battalion was reduced by a subsequent Resolve of March 1st 1778.

Given under my Hand at Augusta this  
24th day of April 1784  
Saml Jack Col.

-----  
JAMES YARBROUGH  
-----

Georgia

To the Honb the President not sitting in Augusta for the purpose of grantin warrants in the two new counties of Franklin and Washington - The petition of JAMES YARBROUGH sheweth that as your petitioner is entitled to two hundred and fifty acres of land agreeably an act passed the 3d of June 1777 as the certificate sheweth.

May it therefore please this Honb Board to grant your petitioner a warrant for two hundred and eighty seven and 1/2 acres of land in the county of Washington on his compliance with said act and your petitions shall pray Washington on his compliance with said act and your petitions shall pray Washington on his compliance with said act and your petitions shall pray

JAMES YARBROUGH

-----  
paid

JAMES YARBROUGH

Ent  
-----

Georgia

No. 9141

These are to certify, that JAS YARBROUGH a citizen is entitled to two hundred and fifty acres of land, as a bounty agreeable to an act and resolve of the general assembly, passed at Augusta the 20 August 1781

? Certificate E. Clarke Col

Given under my hand at Savannah, the 25 day of March in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty four

Attest

D. REes Secy

Motrstorm?

State of Georgia

To the Honbl the president and Members of Council, not sitting in Augusta for the purpose of granting lands in the Two new Counties of Franklin and Washington.

The Petition of JAMES YARBROUGH a citizen of the state aforesaid sheweth That your petitioner is entitled to two hundred and fifty acres of land as a bounty for his services, pursuant to the Certificate hereunto annexed: That your petitioner is desirous of taking up the said lands in the county of Washington.

May it therefore please your Honbl Board to grant yr Petitioner a warrant for two hundred and eighty seven & 1/4 acres of land in County of Washington on the right aforesaid, and on his complying with the terms mentioned in the land act, and your petitioner will pray

-----

JAMES YARBROUGH

paid  
Entd

JAMES YARBROUGH

-----

State of Georgia

This is to certify that JAMES YARBROUGH hath Steadfastly done his duty time the passing on act at Augusta to wit 20th of August 17?? until the total expresion of the British troops from this state and that he cannot be my knowledge or belief be convicted of plundering or distrising the country and is therefore under the said act entitled to a boundy of 250 acres of land given under my hand this 8th day of Sept 1784.

Elijah Clark Col.

By his orders

H. Tuman

-----

JAS YARBROUGH

Cert

JAMES YARBROUGH

Petition to have an ? grant him for 287 1/2 acres of land in the within certificate ? to Washington County & will pray etc.

JAMES YARBROUGH

-----

State of Georgia

This is to certify, that JAMES YARBROUGH hath steadfastly done his duty, from the time of passing an act at Augusta to wit, on the 20th of August 1781, until the total Expulsion of the British from this state; and the said JAMES YARBROUGH cannot, to my knowledge or belief, be convicted of plundering or distressing

taking special care that one same has not heretofore been laid out to any person or persons and you are hereby also directed & required to record the plat of the same in your office and transmit a copy thereof together with this warrant to the surveyor General within three months from this date given under my hand surveyor General within three months from this date given under my hand as senior Justice of the said Court this tenth day of Sept 1784

Sanders Walker C. W. C.

JAMES YARBROUGH  
200 Acres

#### GEORGIA'S ROSTER OF THE REVOLUTION

p. 1 Certificates of service in the American Revolution on file at the Secretary of State's office in the capitol:

JAMES YARBROUGH - Certificate of Elijah Clarks, Col., February 2, 1784. Petitioner prays 287 1/2 acres in Washington County. Second certificate of Elijah Clarke, Col. September 8, 1784. Petitioner prays 287 1/2 acres in Washington County (2)

JAMES YARBROUGH - Certificate of Samuel Jack, Col., Apr 24, 1784. Warrant 808. Second certificate of Elijah Clarke, Col, Sept. 8, 1784. Petitioner prays 287 1/2 acres in Washington County. (3)

\*\*\*

Bounty Surveys: Leconte list compiled 1911, William L. LeConte

JAMES YARBROUGH 287 1/2 acres in Washington County bounded N. & W. vacant, E. by Shiffell, S. by Rutherford, lot 801 Warrant 1238, June 16, 1784 (9)

JAMES YARBROUGH 287 1/2 acres in Franklin County bounded E. by Henry Nails, other sides vacant, cut by Broad River and Paynes Creek. Lot 802. Warrant 797, Sept 17, 1784. (10)

#### INDEX TO THE HEADRIGHT & BOUNTY GRANTS OF GEORGIA Lucas 1756-1909

YARBROUGH, JAS	Franklin	EEE p. 152	287 1/2 ac	1784
YARBROUGH, JAS	Washington	LLL p. 116	287 1/2 ac	1786
YARBROUGH, JAS	Wilkes	HHH p. 216	200 ac	1785

FRANKLIN COUNTY, GEORGIA  
Some signatures to Earliest Deeds JAMES YARBROUGH



the country; and is therefore, under the said act, entitled to a Bounty of Two Hundred and Fifty Acres of good Land, free from taxes for ten years.

Given under my Hand at Savannah  
this second Day of February 1784

Elijah Clark Col.

by his order  
H. Freeman

-----  
JAMES YARBROUGH  
-----

YARBROUGH, JAMES

To Joseph Pannill Surveyor for the County of Washington

You are hereby authorized and required to admeasure and lay out, or cause to be admeasured and laid out, unto JAMES YARBROUGH a Tract of Land, which shall contain Two Hundred and eighty seven Acres, in the said county of Washington taking special Care that the same has not heretofore been laid out to any other person or persons: And you are hereby also directed and required to record the Plat of the same in your Office, and transmit a Copy thereof, together with this Warrant, to the Surveyor General, within the Term of three Months from this Date.

Given under my Hand, the Seventeenth Day of May 1784

Secretary's Office

John Habersham

Certified by

D. REct DepySur

?

-----  
Warrrt

JAMES YARBROUGH

287 1/2 Acres

Bounty

Washington County

1238

Twelve Hundred &

thirty eight

?

? Rutherford

-----  
By the Court of Justice of the County of Wilks

To Saml Crisswell Esq County Surveyor for said County

Your are hereby authorized and required to admeasure and pay out or cause to be ad admeasured and laid out unto JAMES YARBROUGH A tract of land which shall contain Two Hundred acres in the said County of Wilkes on the waters of Aquhee on his own Head Right

GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE

Jan 1966 p. 1221 Bk. B. O. 173

James R. Whitney purchased land surveyed for JAMES YARBROUGH, Sept 17, 1784

May 1967 p. 1616 Warren Co. Deeds Bk. A p. 203

JAMES YARBROUGH of Wilkes Co. to James Golightly - grantee grantor in 1785.

-----  
1786 p. 116

State of Georgia

By the Honorable Edward Telfair Esquire,  
Captain General, Governor and Commander in chief, in and  
over the said State.

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Know ye, That in Pursuance of the Act for opening the Land Office, and by virtue of the Powers in me vested, I Have, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Honorable the Executive Council, given and granted, and by these presents, in the Name and Behalf of the said State, Do give and grant unto JAMES YARBROUGH his Heirs and Assigns forever, All that Tract or Parcel of Land, containing two hundred and eighty seven & an half Acres, situate, lying, and being, in the County of Washington in the said State, and butting and bounding South by Sheftalv Land, West by John Rutherford land, and on all other sides by Vacant land, (on Bounty) having such Shape, Form, and Marks, as appear by a Plat of the same hereunto annexed; together with all and singular the Rights, Members, and appurtenances thereof, whatsoever, to the said Tract or Parcel of Land belonging, or in any wise appertaining; and also all the Estate, Right, Title, Interest, Claim and Demand, of the State aforesaid of, in to, or out of the same; To Have and To Hold the said Tract or Parcel of Land, and all and singular the Premises aforesaid, with their and every of their Rights, Members, and Appurtenances, unto the said JAMES YARBROUGH his Heirs and Assigns, to his and their own proper Use and Behoof forever, in Fee-Simple.

Given under my Hand in Council, and the great Seal of the said State this twenty ninth Day of  
September in the Year of our Lord, One Thousand  
Seven Hundred and Eighty-six and in the  
Eleventh Year of American Independence.

Signed by His Honor the Governor in Council the 29th Day of Sept  
1786 Edwd Telfair

I. Meriwether C.C.

Registered 30th Sept 1786

Deed Book BB 1787-1789 (Index out of order)

On 27 May 1788 William Cunningham deeded to James Craig a tract granted to said Cunningham in 1787 adjoining William Phillips, General Pickens and JAMES YARBROUGH.

---

Deed Book A p. 203 (Original deed of 1785 not on record in Wilkes Co.)

State of Georgia. This Indenture made this twenty second day of November in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety two, and in the Seventeenth (17) year of the Independence of the United States of America; between JAMES YARBROUGH of the County of Wilkes and State of Georgia of the one part and James Golightly of the County and State aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth That the said JAMES YARBROUGH for the sum of sixty pounds Sterling, lawful money of sd State to him in hand paid by the Said James Golightly, the Receipt is hereby acknowledged, Have granted, bargained, Sold released and confirm unto the Said James Golightly, his Heirs and Assigns, all that tract or parcel of Land containing One Hundred and Eighty five Acres Situate lying & being in the County of Wilkes (now Warren) on the Waters of Ogcchee in the Said State, butting and bounding on the north by John Zachary's land on the south by lands of James Threatt on the West by Thomas Jones's land Originally Granted to the said JAMES YARBROUGH his heirs and assigns forever by Reference had to Grant thereof bearing date the tenth day of August one thousand and Seven hundred and Eighty five, will more fully and at large appear; Together with all and Singular, the rights, members and appurtenances thereof whatsoever to the Said Tract of land being, belonging, or in any Wise appurtenant; and the Remainders, Revisions, Issues & profits thereof, and of every part thereof To have and to hold the Said Tract of land and all and Singular the premises & appurtenances thereunto belonging as aforesaid, and every part thereof unto the said James Golightly his heirs and assigns forever & I the said JAMES YARBROUGH and my heirs the said tract of land and premises aforesaid and every part, thereof unto the said James Golightly his heirs and assigns, against him the said YARBROUGH his heirs and all and every other person or persons whatsoever, Shall and Will warrant and for ever defend by these presents. In Witness whereof the said JAMES YARBROUGH, hath here unto Set his hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Sealed, Signed and delivered in presence of  
Fanny Mitchell

H. J. Mitchell

JAMES YARBROUGH

SEAL

Green County) Nov 22d 1792 This day JAMES YARBROUGH signed and acknowledged the above Deed.

Mathew Rabun J.P.

Recorded Sept 6th 1796

Transcribed from Book C. p. 113-14 )  
the 18th of May 1853 T. W. Shivers R.)

J. Tucker C.S.C.W.C.

CREEK INDIAN LETTERS TALKS AND TREATIES 1705 - 1839 COMPILED,  
COPIED AND BOUND WITH AUTHORITY OF JOHN B. WILSON, SECRETARY OF  
STATE UNDER DIRECTION OF MRS. J. E. HAYS, STATE HISTORIAN 1939.  
ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPTS IN DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES & HISTORY OF  
GEORGIA. W.P.A. PROJECT D P. 665-34-3-224.

P. 244 Greensborough 14th April 1792

Abt the same time Briogade orders were handed to Me, a  
Letter from Captain Alexr. Reid was put into My hands informing  
Me that on 11th Inst. a Mr. JAMES YARBROUGH & his Son were killed  
by the Indians upon Cedar Creek about two miles above the big  
Shoals of the Oconee.

Capt. Reid adds that at the same time the account of the  
Murder reached his house, he was from home but that it is Certain  
the Murder was Committed, that the Indians were Tracked Some  
distance from the place, That from the Tracks the pursuers  
Supposed There were no more than three of them; that from the  
appearance of the deceased they (the pursuers) were of the  
opinion the Indians rushed on them & tomawhawked them, for no  
other wounds were to be Seen nor were their Scalps taken.

[This was signed y Henry Karr Col. Green County, Ga. to  
Elijah Clark.]

p. 246 Rock Landing 28th Apl. 1792

From the current reports here there can be no doubt of the  
death of JAMES YARBROUGH and his Son — but as retaliation was  
expected by the frontier people for the Indian killed last year,  
it has not caused the usual alarm among the Settlers and I have  
heard of none breaking as yet...

Greensborough 16th June 1792

...I lately observed in one of Mr. Smith's publications that  
it has been said the two YARBROUGH's were killed by white people  
and by some others that they were killed by lightning - but it  
has been sufficiently proved by several people they were Killed  
with hatchets and one of their heads cut almost off.. [H. Karr  
colo. G. C.]

p. 264

...If we may tract their Barbarity we will find them early  
begun after the Treaty with the murder of Mr. Rory's son in Green  
County near the Rock Landing and Since with the murder of Mr.  
YARBROUGH & Son near the Scull Shoals on the Oconie in May  
last...[Saml Alexander]

DEEDS OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, GEORGIA 1784-1826 Acker

Book R. 102,103: Deed dated 20 April 1805, rec. 2 July 1807, from John Yarbrough (x) of Oglethorpe Co., Ga. to George Williamson of same. In cons. of \$100, conveys 33 ac. in Franklin Co., being said Yarbrough's part as a legatee of JAMES YARBROUGH deceased, to a 287 1/2 ac. tract granted to said JAMES YARBROUGH, lying on Broad Riv. and Pains Crk., adj. Henry Nail. Wit: W'm E. Crawford, Rowland Hudson, W'm Campbell, J. P.

Book RRR 94,95: Deed Dated 27 Oct. 1807, rec. 8 Mar. 1809 from Anderson Berry of Baldwin Co. Ga. to George Williamson of Oglethorpe Co., Ga. In cons. of \$100 conveys all right, title and interest said Berry had, as a legatee of the estate of JAMES YARBROUGH deceased, in a tract of 287 1/2 ac. in Franklin Co. on Broad Riv. and Paynes Crk. adj. Henry Nail. Warranted against Berry, his heirs and assigns only. Wit: Jesse Hail (x), William Barton, Edm'd Brantley, J.P.

Book TTT 137,138: Deed dated 8 May 1810, rec. 4 Dec. 1813, from Jaramiah (Jarimiah) Yarbrough of Oglethorpe Co. Ga. to George Williamson of said state and county. In cons. of \$100, conveys 33 ac. in Franklin Co. on Broad Riv. and Pains Crk., adj. Henry Nail, being said Jaramiah's share as a legatee of JAMES YARBROUGH deceased, of a 287 1/2 ac. tract granted to said JAMES YARBROUGH. Warranted only against the claims of said Jaramiah Yarbrough, his heirs, etc. Signed "Jarimiah Yarbrough (x)" Wit: Rob't O. Williams, Sharld (?) McCarter, Edmund Brantley, J.P.

Book MMM p. 131 Deed dated Oglethorpe Co., Ga. 13 Aug. 1816, rec, 20 Sept. 1816, from Elizabeth Yarbrough (x) of aforesaid to Groves Yarbrough of Franklin Co. In cons. of \$50, conveys 32 ac. in Franklin Co. on Middle Fork Broad Riv., adj. Stephen Chatham, James Martin, being a moiety or her part of 287 1/2 ac. granted to JAMES YARBROUGH, which she became entitled to at this death, as one of his legatees. Wit: Jack Lumpkin, Anna R. Lumpkin, Yelerton Thaxton, J. P.

Book HH p. 55 Relinquishment dated 9 Dec 1816, rec. 19 Dec. 1816, from Jesse Bowden (x) of Jasper Co., Ga., one of the legatees of JAMES YARBROUGH'S estate. In cons. of \$150, relinquishes his part of a tract on Middle Fork Broad Riv. belonging to heirs of said JAMES YARBROUGH, adj Stephen Chatham. Wit: Edm's Strange, William W. Kennon, J.I.C.

Book B p. 35 Deed dated Franklin Co. 12 March 1819, rec. 26 May 1820, from Groves Yarbrough to Stephen Chatham, both of aforesaid. In cons. of \$300, conveys 15 ac. in Franklin Co. on north bank of Middle Fork Broad Riv., being part of land granted to JAMES YARBROUGH. Wit: James Yarbrough, B. Starrett. Sworn to by Benjamin Starret before Jno. E. Carson, J.I.C. 29 Feb. 1820

Book B p. 97 Deed dated Franklin Co. 12 May 1818, rec. 16 Jan 1822, from Joshua Yarbrough of Oglethorpe Co. Ga. to Groves Yarbrough of Franklin Co. In Cons. of \$50, conveys 32 ac in Franklin Co. on Middle Fork Broad Riv., adj. Stephen Chatham and James Martin, being part of 287 1/2 ac. granted to JAMES YARBROUGH, to which said Joshua, as one of the heirs, became entitled at the death of JAMES YARBROUGH. Wit: T. M. Bragg, Stephen Chatham. Sworn to by Chatham before Jno. E. Carson, J.I.C. 29 (?) Feb. 1820

Book B p. 205 Deed dated Ga. 20 Aug. 1816, rec. 17 May 1824, from George Williamson of Oglethorpe Co. Ga. to Henry Hardin of Morgan Co. Ga. In cons. of \$500, conveys 143 3/4 ac. in Franklin Co. on Middle Fork Broad Riv., now occupied by Groves Yarbrough, being one-half the land granted to JAMES YARBROUGH to which said Williamson became entitled at the death of said JAMES YARBROUGH, by Williamson's marriage to Susannah Yarbrough, having lawfully purchased and obtained the rights from Mary Patrick, John Yarbrough, Anderson Berry and Jeremiah Yarbrough, heirs of said JAMES YARBROUGH. Wit: W'm Lumpkin, Sr., Jack Lumpkin, Yelverton Taxton, J.P.

Book RR p. 99 Deed dated 5 Jan. 1807, rec. 30 June 1807, from Mary Patrick (x) of Oglethorpe Co. Ga. to George Williamson of same. In cons. of \$100, conveys 99 ac. in Franklin Co. on Broad Riv. and waters of Paines Crk., adj. Henry Nail at time of survey, it being her part as a legatee of JAMES YARBROUGH deceased to a 287 1/2 ac. tract granted to said YARBROUGH. Wit: David Patrick, David McLaughlin, W'm Campbell, J.P.

Book RR p. 101 Deed James Yarbrough to George Ross Listed in the General Index, but page 101 is missing in deed book.

Book D p. 53 Deed dated Franklin Co. 24 Oct. 1784, rec. 22 May 1802, from James Yarbrough to Adam R. Lister. In cons. of 50 pds., conveys 287 1/2 ac. in Franklin Co. on Broad Riv. and Payne Crk., adj. Henry Nail. Signed "James Yarbrouth". Wit: James Moor, Jr. (?), J. Gorham, J.P. (The name of James Loughridge is written in small letters at the bottom corner of this page, with no explanation.)

Book RR p. 39 Deed dated 16 Dec. 1805, rec. 11 Jan. 1808, from James Tate of Franklin Co. to Joseph Williamson of same. In cons. of \$300, conveys 80 ac in Franklin Co. on north side of Middle Fork Broad Riv., adj. Samuel Payne, James Yarbrath. Wit: James Martin, John Williamson, Sam'l Payne, J.P.

Book TTT p. 92-3 Deed dated Ga. 5 Nov. 1808, rec. 26 April 1813, from William Patrick of Franklin Co. to James Martin Esq. of same. In cons. of \$5.00, conveys 10 1/2 ac. in Franklin Co. on north side of Middle Fork Broad Riv., adj. lands surveyed in names of Thompson McWire, James Yarbrough, Moses

Spencer. Warranty limited to Patrick and his heirs, etc. Signed  
"William Patrick". Wit: Derrell Martin, Aaron Martin. Sworn to  
by Derrell Martin before Sam'l Payne, J.P. 12 Nov. 1812.

---

#### 1805 GEORGIA LAND LOTTERY

Oglethorpe Co.  
Orphans Betsy & Sally Yarbrough drew

---

#### THE GEORGIA GENEALOGIST OGLETHORPE COUNTY

1807 Georgia Land Lottery p. 12  
1 draw Sarah Yarbrough, Jeremiah Yarbrough & Elizabeth Yarbrough,  
Joshua Yarbrough, minors and orphans of JAMES YARBROUGH, dec'd,  
given in by Widow.

---

#### HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF THE GEORGIA CHAPTERS DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION 929.3758

p. 259 Jan. 3, 1813 - David Payne and Groves Yarbrough app.  
admirs. of est. of JAMES YARBROUGH.

---

#### FRANKLIN COUNTY COURT OF ORDINARY MINUTES 1786-1813 WILLS

p. 145 The Honorable the court of Ordinary has met according to  
adjournment January the 3rd 1813 -

Present                    James Allen        )  
                          James Hooper     ) ESqrs  
                          John E. Carson )

Ordered that David Payne have letters of administration on the  
estate of JAS YARBRO the decd - upon his giving bond and security  
agreeable to law -

Ordered that Groves Yarbrough have letters of Administration on  
the estate of JAMES YARBROUGH Decd upon his giving Bond and  
Security agreeable to law -



Groves Yarbrough and David Payne were administrators of the will of JAMES YARBROUGH. JAMES YARBROUGH died ca 1805 in Georgia [JAMES died intestate without a will & he died 1792 - the family returned to Ga. to claim inheritance in 1805 - Dianne B.J and his known children were:

1. Charles - no history
2. a daughter who married Jess Bowden
3. Groves married (1) Mis Chamblin; (2) Mrs Martha Longston
4. a daughter who married Anderson Berry
5. Susannah who married George Williamson
6. Jeremiah
7. James
8. a daughter who married Mr. Patrick
9. John

...The land on which Groves lived in Franklin Co., Ga. was part of the ... allotted his father, JAMES YARBROUGH for Revolutionary War service...that JAMES YARBROUGH received 287 1/2 acres of land in Franklin County, Ga. for Revolutionary Services, Warrant 797, dated 17 September 1784 Lot 802. In Deed Book MMM, page 131 Franklin Co., Ga, dated 13 August 1816, recorded 30 September 1816, we find that Elizabeth Yarbrough, daughter of JAMES YARBROUGH, granted to Groves Yarbrough, both of Franklin Co., Ga. for \$50.00 32 acres of land, her part of the above 287 1/2 acres granted JAMES YARBROUGH...entitled at his death as one of his legal heirs. (Note by Nelle M. Jenkins - From the above indenture we assume that JAMES YARBROUGH, at the time of his death had 9 heirs, as we have listed already.)

JAMES YARBROUGH was granted 287 1/2 acres of land in Franklin Co., Ga, out by Broad River and Paynes Creek - Lot 802 - Warrant 797, dated 17 September 1787. This was the land mentioned in Deed Book B part II, 1819-1826, page 205. The indenture made 20 August 1816, between George Williamson of Oglethorpe County, Georgia, and Henry Harden of Morgan County, Georgia, for 143 3/4 acres on middle fork of Broad River, being part of the tract of land now occupied by George Yarbrough [Williamson not Yarbrough] and the 1/2 of the 287 1/2 acre bounty of land granted to JAMES YARBROUGH to which the same George Williamson became entitled at the death of the said JAMES YARBROUGH by his intermarriage with Susannah Yarbrough and his having lawfully purchased and obtained the rights (of) Mary Patrick, John Yarbrough, Anderson Berry and Jeremiah Yarbrough, heirs of the said JAMES YARBROUGH. [Note by Nelle W Jenkins - Elizabeth Yarbrough was not named as a legal heir in this indent. But she was mentioned as legal heir in the deed, dated 13 August 1816, to the 32 acres as her part of the 287 1/2 acres of land on middle prong of Broad River. Both indents were witnessed by Jack Lumpkin, and Yelverton Thaxton, Jr. (J.P. not Jr.).]

JAMES YARBROUGH received a warrant #1238 dated 16 June 1784 for 287 1/2 acres of land in Washington County Georgia - page 264 - warrant #808 for 287 1/2 acres in Washington County Georgia on 8 September 1784. the JAMES YARBROUGH folder contains a grant of 250 acres of land under the act of 1781, signed Savannah, 2

February 1784 by Elijah Clark, Colonel, and duplicate #914 dated 25 March 1784 and says the land to be in the new counties of Franklin and Washington Counties. The council granted 287 1/2 acres in Washington County. Another certificate says that JAMES YARBROUGH was entitled as a private in the "Batt. of Minute Men for Defence of Georgia" on 3 June 1777, and at the time enlistment was not an inhabitant of the State, and had not been for 12 months, according, and further was in service at the time the Battalion was reduced by Resolve 1 March 1778, signed by James Jack, Colonel, at Augusta on 24 April 1784.

[JAMES YARBROUGH of that day and time - and even a century after - did mention all their children in wills if they had already received a share of property - as perhaps was the case with Groves, who helped settle the estate of his father, who died intestate.]

Jaramiah Yarbrough, in Deed Book TTT, 1812-1814 page 137 Franklin County, Georgia - recorded 4 December 1813 - Deed made by Jaramiah (Jeremiah) Yarbrough of Oglethorpe County, Georgia to George Williamson of Oglethorpe County Georgia for \$100.00 for 33 acres, his part of land, his part as legatee of JAMES YARBROUGH, deceased, of Franklin County, Georgia. Extract of Scriven Co., Georgia Marriages page 52 - Jeremiah Yarborough married Nancy Smith 4 March 1825.

Mr. Robert Neville Mann of Cedar Bluff, Ala. is decendant of George Williamson born between 1760 and 1770 in Virginia, and Susannah Yarborough who was born between 1770 and 1780 in Georgia - daughter of the Rev. soldier JAMES YARBROUGH...They died in Cherokee County, Alabama between 1840 and 1850...

This Indenture made this 20th day of April in the year of Our Lord eighteen Hundred and five between John Yarbrough of the State of Georgia and County of Oglethorp of the one part and George Williamson of said State and County of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Yarbrough, for and in consideration of the sum of One Hundred dollars to him in hand paid at or before the sealing and delivering of these presents the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge, Have granted, bargained sold, and confirmed, and by these presents do fully bargain grant, sell, and confirm unto the aforesaid George Williamson his Heirs and assigns forever, all that tract or parcel of Land containing thirty-three acres be the same more or less, being my part as a Legatee of JAMES YARBROUGH Decd to a Tract of the said JAMES YARBROUGH and lying in the state aforesaid and County of Franklin on Broad River and pains creek and bounded Southwestwardly by Henry Nails Land & on all other sides by vacant at the time of survey beginning at a pine corner thence South fifty-five West forty five chains to a post oak corner thence South thirty-five East sixty four chains to a pine corner thence North fifty five East forty five chains to a poplar corner thence North thirty five west sixty four chains to the beginning together with all and singular the rights members & appurtenances thereof whatsoever to the said tract or parcel of land belonging or in wise appertaining also all the Estate right Title Interest claim and demand of him the said John Yarbrough of into or out of the same and the aforesaid George Williamson, his Heirs and Assigns will and shall warrant and forever defend from himself his Heirs and assigns and against all and every other person or persons claiming under him or them but not from the claim of any other person or persons founded on any other title grant or survey whatever. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal the day and year first above written.

Signed Sealed and delivered

his

in presence of

John X Yarbrough SEAL

Wm. E. Crawford

mark

Rowland Hudson

Wm Campbell J.P. Recorded the 2nd July 1807

This indenture made this the twenty seventh day of October Anno Domini one thousand Eight hundred and seven between Anderson Berry of the county of Baldwin and state of Georgia of the one part and George Williamson of the county of Oglethorpe and State aforesaid of the other part witnesseth that the said Anderson Berry for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred Dollars good and lawful money of the said State to him in hand will and truly paid by the said George Williamson at and before the Sealing and delivering of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted Bargained Sold and by these presents do grant Bargain sell unto the said George Williamson his heirs and assigns all my right and interest that I hold in a tract of land containing two hundred and eighty seven and a half acres of land be the same more or less. Situate lying and being in the county of Franklin on Broad river and Rayns Creek butting and bounding Northwardly by Vacant Land Southwardly by Henry Nails lands and on all other sides vacant land beginning at a pine corner thence south 55 west 45 to a post oak Station thence to a post oak corner thence South 35 each 64 chains to a pine corner thence North 55 east 45 chains to a poplar and so on the beginning together with all and singular the rights members and appurtenances thereof whatsoever unto the said tract or parcel of land being or in anywise appertaining to have and to hold all my part and ? I hold as a legatee of the estate of JAMES YARBROUGH deceased in the said tract or parcel of land and privileges unto the said George Williamson his heirs Executors Administrators and assigns and to his deed their own proper use and behoof for ever hereby warrant and defend any the said parcel of lots of land against my sd heirs executors administrators & assigns. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this the twenty seventh day of October one thousand eight hundred and seven

Signed Sealed and delivered

Anderson Berry SEAL

in presence of

his

Jesse X Hail, William Barton

Recorded 8 March 1809

mark

acknowledged before me

Edmd Brantly J.P.

This Indenture made this 8th day of May in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and ten between Jaramiah Yarbrough of the State of Georgia County of Oglethorpe of the one part and George Williamson of the said state & county of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Jaramiah Yarbrough for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred dollars to him in hand paid at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the accept whereof he doth hereby acknowledge Have Granted bargained sold and confirmed and by these presents do fully bargain grant sell and confirm unto the aforesaid George Williamson his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of Land thirty three acres be the same more or less being my part as legatee of JAMES YARBROUGH decd to a tract of low hundred Eighty seven and one half acres of land granted to the said JAMES YARBROUGH and laying in the State aforesaid & county of Franklin on Broad river and Paines creek Bounded Southwesterly by Henry nails land & on all other sides by vacant at the time of survey Beginning at a pine corner thence South fifty five west forty four chains to a post oak corner thence south thirty five East sixty four chains to a pine corner thence north fifty five East forty five chains to a poplar corner thence North thirty five west sixty four chains to the begining. To gather with all and singular the rights members and appurtenances hereof whatsoever to said tract or parcel of land belonging or in any wise appertaining all the right title Interest claim and demand of him the said Jarimiah Yarbrough of into and out of the same & the aforesiad Jarimiah Yarbrough the above outlined tract of land to the said George Williamson his heirs & assigns will & shall warrant and forever defend from himself his heirs, assigns and against all and every other person or persons claiming under him or them but not from the claim of any other person or persons founded on any other Title Grant or survey whatsoever. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this day & year first above written.

Signed sealed and delivered

his

in presente of

Jarimiah X Yarbrough SEAL

Robt Williams

mark

Harold McCarter

Edmund Brantly JP

Recorded 4th ? 1813

State of Georgia This Indenture made this fifth day of November Eighteen hundred and Eight Between William Patrick of the county of Franklin and state aforesaid of the one part and James Martin Esq of the same place of the other part Witnesseth that the said William Patrick for and in consideration of the sum of five dollars lawful money of said state to him in hand well and timely paid by the said James Martin Esq at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt which of is hereby acknowledged have given granted bargained and sold and by these represents doth give grant bargain and sell unto the said James Martin Esqr his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of land containing ten and an half acres be the same more or less situate lying and being in the said county of Franklin the North side of the middle fork of broad river buting on or bounding as follows Viz Southwardly by land surveyed in the name of Thompson McVine Northeastwardly by land surveyed in the name of JAMES YARBROUGH. Northerwardly by land surveyed in the name of Moses Spencer begining at a fence corner running thence ? & thirteen chains and eighty four links to a post oak Stake thence N. 55 degrs E twelve Chains to a pine corner thence N 75 Degrees ? twenty one chains to the said beginning corner together with all and singular the right members appertaining thereof or in any manner appertaining unto the said tract or parcel of land unto the said James Martin Esqr his heirs and assigns forever which said land was surveyed by a warrant in my own name and I the said William Patrick doth forever warrant and defend the right and title of said tract or parcel of land I ? my self my heirs and asisgns and all ? claims through or by these and no ? to the said James Martin Esqr. his heirs and assigns forever. In witness whereof I the said William Patrick have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and date writen in the presents of

Derrell Martin William Patrick SEAL  
Aaron Martin

State of Georgia This day personally came Derrell Martin before Franklin county me one of the Justices for said county who being duly sworn sayeth that he saw William Patrick assign the within deed to James Martin and ? saw Aaron Martin assign the within Deed as a witness. Sworn to and subscribed this 12 day of November 1812

Saml Payne J.P. Derrell Martin  
Recorded 16 April 1810

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

O.H.P. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

1850 Marshall Co.

Birth

1822

Franklin Co.

Ga.

Ala. Census.

Chr'd

Morgan Co. Ala. m. records

Mar.

Death

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Elizabeth Walker 21 May 1844 Morgan Co. Ala.

His Father

Groves Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Martha Langston

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Caroline M.

Wife's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

1830

Chr'd

Death

Burial

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Martha E.	Birth	1845				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					0
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					



George W. Patterson	7 TN	305-305	
Martha J.	5 TN	Mourning Cargile	75 NC
Charlotte E.	3		
John W.	14/12	306-306	
298-298		Nancy Burkhart	34 VA
James Lockhart	29 TN	Henry	17 TN
Adaline P.	30 TN	Frederick	13 TN
Samuel	3 TN	307-307	
Thomas	10/12	William Able	24
Leannah Johnson	17	Jane	20
299-299		Amanda M.	1
Cornelius C. Blankinship	25	Malinda	20
Nancy J.	22	Elizabeth Cheek	18
Nancy E.	5	308-308	
James	2	John Whitenburg	44 TN
Samuel	11/12	Anna	47 TN
300-300		Sarah	20 TN
O. H. P. Yarborough	28 GA	Rachael	18 TN
Caroline M.	20	Samuel	15 TN
Martha E.	5	Isaac	14 TN
301-301		Peter	12 TN
Benjamin B. Bolington	43 NC	Elizabeth	8 TN
Katherine	28 KY	Druzilla	7 TN
Benjamin	13 PA	Silas McFerson	2/12
Margarett	11 TN		
Elisha	4 TN	p. 230, 21st Nov 1850, taken by	
John	2 TN	George B. Gibson.	
302-302		309-309	
John H. Lephew	47 NC	Robert Hale	29 TN
Pleasant	15	Milly	21
James	13	Elizabeth J.	2
Nancy	16	John T.	3/12
Sarah	8	Thomas	47 TN
Mary	6	Jane	23
Monroe	5	310-310	
George W.	3	Robert Lewis, Jr.	22 TN
303-303		Mary A.	23 TN
Isham Fennell	42 VA	Jane Hale	14
Sarah T.	22	McKensey R.	3
Frances	15	311-311	
Isham	6	William Manley	78 SC
Margarett E.	4	Sarah	67 SC
William P.	1	Nancy J.	27
Martin Key	24	Sarah C.	23
John Taylor	23 TN	James W.	21
Newton Lephew	12	312-312	
304-304		Charles G. Evans	43 IN.
Comodore Rogers	35 NC	Jane	38 TN
Katherine	44 GA	Sarah	18
William	12	Mary	16
Joseph J.	7	Bine	m 10
Katherine	3	Charles	8
Mary J.	1	Martha	6
Elizabeth Post	15	Masdra	f 4
William Wyette	11	Louisa	1/12
James Richie	28 TN		

*O. H. P. Yarbrough*  
*Groves*

*G.  
R.  
976.194  
BLA*

# MARSHALL COUNTY, ALABAMA

## 1850 CENSUS

Compiled by:  
Margene Hemrick Black

The Gregath Publishing Company  
P. O. Box 1045  
Cullman, Alabama

Date of birth: 1822 Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: Marshall Co. State: Alabama Post office:

		Yarbrough, O.H.P.	28	M	W	Farmer		Ga.				
		Caroline	20	F	W	H-wife		Ga.				
		Martha E.	5	F	W	Dau.		Ga.				

1860 - County: State: Post office:

[illegible]

GOODWINS DISTRICT by Will. JOHNSON - (continued)

18. William HAWLEY	1	24. Robert INMAN	1	33. Joseph NIX son Will	2
19. Jacob BASS son Alex <sup>r</sup> *negro Dick	3	25. William WOODWARD *Peter	2	34. Tho <sup>s</sup> PUTMAN son Ben	2
20. F. DAVIS oversear John HARRIS *Will, *Moll, *Lidia, *Jacob, *Marea, *Abram, *Hulda	8	26. William PEARCEY *Sarah	2	35. Simon MURPHEY Gabril RAY	2
21. Mathew THOMAS *negro Sipio	2	27. Joshua YARBRO sons Micajah & James	3	36. Samson BOBO	1
22. Tho <sup>s</sup> HOUSE	1	28. David WALKER	1	37. Rachal MARTIN John JOHNSON *Toney, *Sam, *Bett	4
23. Theoffelus GOODWIN John CAMPBELL son Mark *Jim, *Jude, *Pompey, *Jack, *Jean	8	29. John HALCOM son Zack	2	38. Jese INGRAM *Sam Mary BIBBEY (free negro?)	3
		30. Tho <sup>s</sup> WEBB	1	39. Benga RUSH, Gent	2
		31. James BARNITT sons James & Will	3		
		32. John CANNON son Tho <sup>s</sup>	2		

(List of Theo<sup>s</sup> GOODWIN Ju<sup>r</sup> to Will. JOHNSON)

1. Theophilus GOODWIN Sn.	11. John RAINWATER	20. John CANNON	29. Simon MURPHY
2. William BLEDSOE	12. John GOODWIN	21. Joshua PINNELL	30. James BARNETT
3. Bengaman RUSH	13. David WALKER	22. Richard HAM	31. Bengaman CARBROUGH
4. Edwrad CARBROUGH	14. John HOLKUM	23. John HARRIS	32. David NORTON
5. Thomas HOUSE	15. Joshuay YARBROUGH	24. Jacob BASS	33. William PEARCE
6. Thomas GRAY	16. Thomas PUTMAN	25. Mathew TOMMAS	34. Rachel MARTIN
7. Richard PINNELL	17. James PETY	26. Thomas PETTY	35. James GRAY
8. Henry GOODWIN	18. Bengaman CORDELL	27. Joseph NIX	36. Thomas WEBB
9. William WOODARD	19. Thomas RAY	28. Robart INMAN	37. D[a]n[ie]ll UNDERWOOD
10. William JEFFRIS			38. Edward RICHUSSON

..... End of GOODWINS DISTRICT .....

GRANVILLE PARISH by Robert Harris

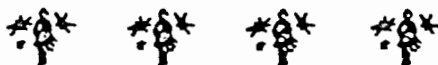
1. William SIMMONS	1	17. Stephen JETT	1	33. William CARROL son John	2
2. Robert MILLS	1	18. Anthony COZZART sons Anthony, Jacob, James, John	5	34. Zachariah LUCAS	1
3. George LEVISTER	1	19. Absolom LANGSTON	1	35. John RAINS	1
4. John SHEPARD	1	20. Moses SPANN	1	36. William PARNELL	1
5. William MOXLEY	1	21. James MAYDOWELL [MacDOWELL?]	1	37. Robert BOYD *Patt, *Sue	3
6. Samuel WARE	1	22. Simon SEARE	1	38. Lodwick ENGLE	1
7. George HEDGPETH	1	23. Toby ADCOCK	1	39. Joseph WALKER sons John, William, Joseph	4
8. Andrew HAMPTON son John, Joseph	3	24. Augustine BATE *negro Juniper	2	40. William ROSE *Dick, *Judy	3
9. Ezekiel HAMPTON	1	25. John DOCKREY	1	41. George THOMSON	1
10. Isaiah PHIPS Constable sons Isaiah & W <sup>m</sup> CRAIG	2	26. Robert GRADY	1	42. Peter VINCENT	1
11. Leonard PEKE	1	27. Robert DOCKREY	1	43. John GOBLES	1
12. Benjamin PARTEE	1	28. James DOCKREY	1	44. Jeremiah BAILY sons Rich <sup>d</sup> & Jeremiah	3
13. Charles GUNTER brother David Edward ISHAM Ja <sup>s</sup> ISHAM	4	29. Mordecai MOORE sons James, Abraham, & Thomas	4	45. John RAWLINS	1
14. Conrode FARMER	1	30. William JONES	1	46. John ROSS William JACOBS Rich <sup>d</sup> TAYLOR	3
15. Worham GLEN Charles COPLAND *negro Brister	2	31. <sup>m</sup> Joseph GOING - his wife not listed	1	47. Edward VEASEY son Elijah	2
16. Thomas BRIDGES	1	32. Ephraim McLEYMORE *negro Jack	2		

Rea Donohue  
Rt. 2 Box 111  
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Opfelia Kessler  
Box 261  
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

# THE NORTH CAROLINA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY JOURNAL

VOLUME XIII, NO. 1



FEBRUARY 1987

Marriage & Death Notices in THE AMERICAN ADVOCATE of Kinston, NC., 1855-1859, by Katherine K. Walls.....	2
North Carolina Apprentice Indentures Through 1850, Part 2, by Raymond A. Winslow, Jr. ....	13
List of Taxables for 1762 in Granville County, NC (2nd in series), by Ransom McBride with Jo Anna B. McDaniel.....	22
Revolutionary War Pension Applications at the NC Archives, by Betty J. Camin (7th in series, H surnames).....	32
The North Carolina Justice: Glossary of Technical Terms and Phrases, by Benjamin Swaim.....	45
NCGS Membership at End of 1986, by Ransom McBride.....	49
The <u>Journal</u> 's Mailbag.....	50
Document Review.....	51
Queries.....	56

## Fillers

Two Deaths in One Sampson County, NC, Family, 1893.....	12
You Are the Bows.....	31
Siege of Charleston, SC, 1780 (Map).....	44
Death of James E. Chesnutt, 1892.....	50
Shot in the Courthouse, 1894.....	64
Editors?.....	64

Editor: Raymond A. Winslow, Jr.

Book Review Editor: Elizabeth E. Ross

Query Editor: Van A. Stilley

Circulation Manager: Bruce Pruitt

*Rea Donohue  
Rt. 2 Box 111  
Brackendale Tex 76024*

*Opheia Kessler  
Box 261  
Newcastle, Tex. 76372*

[BAPTIST DISTRICT - continued]

No.	Taxables	[Total]	No.	Taxables	[Total]	No.	Taxables	[Total]
16.	Henry CHAMBLIS John LENORD *Robin,*Sall	4	33.	Francis CAPS *Rasha,*Caps,*Philip, *Self	5	50.	Richard ACOCK George NIGHT	2
17.	Thos. BLANCHIT	1	34.	Abraham GREEN John GREEN	2	51.	Wm. BENNIT	1
18.	Isaac HUDSON *Fill,*Dinar	3	35.	Philip SELF	1	52.	Peter SAINTSING	1
19.	Thos. HAY	1	36.	Robert MORE John PRICKIT	2	53.	Thos HARRIS	1
20.	m <sup>2</sup> James PRINCE (Master) m <sup>2</sup> John PRINCE	2	37.	James SAINTSING (Master) James SAINTSING (white)	2	54.	John GREEN W <sup>m</sup> HOGWOOD *Cait	3
21.	Richard BENNIT E <sup>r</sup> *Mol	2	38.	Benjamin QUILLIAMS	1	55.	Joseph GREEN *Bob,*Jac,*Pat, *Peney	5
22.	John BROOME	1	39.	Joshua CAPS	1	56.	Thos. TURNER	1
23.	Francis ACOCK	1	40.	Lewes BOBBIT (Master) Lewes BOBBIT (white) Mils BOBBIT	3	57.	Joseph DUK (Master) Joseph DUK (white) *York	3
24.	John SMART	1	41.	m <sup>2</sup> Bash JONES (Master) m <sup>2</sup> Wm. JONES m <sup>2</sup> John JONES m <sup>2</sup> Ann JONES	4	58.	Mark BENNET	1
25.	George GOODWIN	1	42.	Wm. MANGUM Arthur MANGUM	2	59.	Jara <sup>m</sup> NEALE	1
26.	W <sup>m</sup> GOLIGHTLY *Peter,*Will,*Harey, *Jack,*Calt	6	43.	Moses HARRIS	1	60.	James TOMESON	1
27.	Rubin SMART	1	44.	Richard BENNIT Jur.	1	61.	Wm. BOBBIT Abnor SOLS	2
28.	Thos. FOOX (Master) Thos. FOOX (white) Joseph FOOX *Bob,*Juday,*Hannah	6	45.	Peter SMART	1	62.	Mathew EDWARDS *Will,*Tom,*Ann	4
29.	Peter WALKER	1	46.	Daniel MEDORS Isham MEDORS	2	63.	Richard MADERS	1
30.	Kannon COOPER James LETT	2	47.	Climment ALDRIGE	1	64.	Eustis DANIELS	1
31.	Joseph HARRIS	1	48.	John McILVALL (Master) John McILVALL (white)	2	65.	Thos. HILL of Halifax *Dick,*Simon,*Senis, *Letis [turned in] by Solamin ALLSTON	4
32.	Cristipor ROBERSON Thos. ROBERSON *Ned,*Sam,*Sarah,*Sucke	6	49.	John PERSON Jesse PERSON *Dick,*Jack,*Peter	5			

[List of Francis BELL, Constable]

John GREEN	Christfor ROBSON	Richard BENNIT	Philip SELF	William BURD	Rebeker ONBEY
Robert MORE	William CHEEK	Thomas TURNER	Phillip ALSTON	Mark BENNIT	Thomas FOX
Joseph DUKE	Clement ARLEDGE	Kannon COOPER	William WALKER	William BENNIT	William DUKE
William BOBIT	Francis CAPS	Bengman COOPER	William MANGOM	Peter SMART	Peter GREEN
Lewis BOBIT	Charles BARTHW:	Henry TEMPEL	Bengman QWILLAMS	John BROOM	Richard HAKOCK
Matthew EDWARDS	James THOMPSON	Richard BENNIT	Reubin SMART	Hewstis DANIEL	Isaac HUTSON
Samuel DUKE	James SENSING	John MOTLO	Joseph GREEN	Geoge GOODING	James PRINCE
Rishard MADRAH	Joshua CAPS	John PERSON	Francis HAKOCK	Thomas BLANSHEAT	Thomas HASE
Bash JONES	John LANGSTON	Joseph PERSON	William LIGHTLEY	Jeremiah NEEL	Joseph HARRIS
Richard HAILLEY	John SMART	Henry CHAMBLIS	William HUTSON	Peter WALKER	Thomas HARRIS

[End of BAPTIST DISTRICT]

Rea Donohue  
Rt. 2 Box 111  
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Ophelia Kessler  
Box 261  
Newcastle, Tex 76372

Gwen B. SHERRILL, P. O. Box 686, Conover, NC 28613.

200-86. Need origins of Elbert BRADY (1819-1889 Catawba Co., NC) and wife Polly S. HOKE (1819-1887 Catawba Co.); George Washington YOUNT (1838-1919 Catawba Co.) and wife Nancy Rebecca LITTEN (1841-1924 Catawba Co.); Jacob STARR (d. 1840-44 Lincoln/Catawba cos.); John STARR (d. before 1870 Catawba Co.); also Lincoln Co. GOODHARDT early history. (F1985) Gwen B. SHERRILL, P. O. Box 686, Conover, NC 28613.

201-86. Need ten children of Sampson WOOD of Orange Co., NC. Was one of them Henderson WOOD who md. Jane BROWN and had dau. Harriet Jane WOOD b. 1855 Orange Co.? (1986) Mrs. Constance F. SMITH, 4790 1/2 Old Cliff Road, San Diego, CA 92120.

202-86. Need info. on wife and family of James TAYLOR, Sr., of Craven Co., NC. His son James, Jr., came to TN in 1806. (1986) Walter S. SPENCE, Sr., P. O. Box 128, Viola, TN 37394.

203-86. Researching FULFORD/FULLFORD family of Carteret and Pitt cos., NC, for genealogy to be published soon. Need any info. this surname. (1984) Annette J. STEWART, 401 Tuxedo Dr., Thomasville, GA 31792.

204-86. Need origins of Simeon WIGGINS, b. NC ca. 1812, on Stewart Co., GA, 1850 census; md. ca. 1840 Nancy, poss. dau. of Byrd HUDSON, b. GA ca. 1793, and wife Mary ?; Marion Co., GA, in 1850. They may have been in Jefferson Co., GA, in 1820, and Monroe Co., GA, in 1830. By 1860 HUDSON and WIGGINS fams. in Covington Co., AL. (B1978) Idalynn McGill STINSON, 448 South Drive, Miami SPRINGS, FL 33166.

205-86. Seek origins of Joseph GUNTER, b. ca. 1820 Haywood Co., NC, where he md. 1839 Sarah, dau. of Henry and Pheby (KILBY) BUMGARNER who md. 1818 Wilkes Co., NC. GUNTER chn.: Henry md. 1873 Mitchell Co. Mary Jane SULLINS; Enos; Martha; Joseph; Partine; and Almeda. Also need origins of Henry BUMGARNER and Pheby KILBY, who had ten children. (B1982) Mrs. John T. SULLIVAN, 911 Harvard Place, Charlotte, NC 28207.

206-86. Any info.: Captain Moses YOUNG (1824-1906 Mitchell Co., NC) and wife Elizabeth GOUGH (1823-1903); Sidney PRESWOOD (ca. 1831-1925 Mitchell Co.) and wife Cecilia A., dau. of Gray BRIGGS?; Joseph GUNTER (ca. 1820 Haywood Co.) and wife Sara BUMGARNER; Andrew W. SULLINS (ca. 1826 Rutherford Co.) and wives Susan HANNON and M. Elvira/Ellen WISEMAN; Samuel PITMAN (1863-? Mitchell Co.) and wives Nancy Jane HOLLIFIELD, Sara GRINDSTAFF, and Eliza BENFIELD. (1985) Mrs. John T. SULLIVAN, 911 Harvard Place, Charlotte, NC 28207.

207-86. Seek origins of Bertie Co., NC, testators George HOUSE 1771, Matthew TURNER 1795, Patrick CARR 1742, and Thomas BOND 1767. (1986) Mrs. H. C. THOMAS, 2110 55th St., Lubbock, TX 79412.

208-86. Seek origins of Nancy SASSER and Allen Ann SASSER (d. ca. 1827), wives respectively of John and James HERRING, sons of Simon and Nancy (DAWSON) HERRING of Moseley Hall Township, Lenoir Co., NC. (1986) Don TILLITSON, SR Box 584, Lucerne Valley, CA 92356.

209-86. Seek info. on Phillip WACASER, b. 1819 NC, prob. son of George and Lucritia ( ? ) WACASER; md. 1840 Charlotte BUREL. (1986) Ann VAN DER HART, Rt. 1, Box 249, Valley, NE 68064.

210-86. Need wife of James MORROW, b. 1740-44 NC, son Jesse b. 1776 Orange Co., NC. Also, info. on James HENDRICKS/HENDRIX, b. 1791 NC, md. SC Sarah LAMB/LANE, b. 1799. (1985) Margaret H. VAN ECK, 1215 Betty Ave., San Leandro, CA 94578.

211-86. Need origins, wife, and children of John Smith WADDLE, b. NC ca. 1783; in Shelby Co., TN, ca. 1830-60. Was he son of William WADDLE/WADDEL of Mecklenburg Co., NC? (1985) Coralie ALLSBERRY WADDELL, 4524 E. Gettysburg, Fresno, CA 93726.

212-86. Need origins of Archibald LESTER/LUSTER and wife Melinda YARBROUGH, b. 1769. They had 9 chn., 1st 2 b. NC, Henry 1778 and Chana 1780; moved to TN, and in IL 1818-20. Also, info. on Thomas HICKERSON and wife Mary before 1800. (1986) Mrs. Ruth WHITE, 2214 Fifth St., #4, Tillamook, OR 97141.





Rea Donohue  
Rt. 2 Box 111  
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Ophelia Kessler  
Box 261  
Newcastle, Tex, 76372

BARE [BEAR] SWAMP DISTRICT

No.	Taxables	Masters & C.	Whites	Blacks, Free	Slaves, male (>16 yr)	Slaves, male (<16 yr)	Slaves, female	Total
1.	James ROSS & son James Richard SMITH Burrell JONES	1	3	0	0	0	0	4
2.	Richard CLAPTON James HARRIS *Sam, *Halman, *Jinne, *Tamer, *Hanner	1	1	0	1	0	0	3
3.	John YARBROUGH Will <sup>m</sup> DANE *Tom	1	1	0	2	0	3	7
4.	David GREEN	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
5.	Jo <sup>s</sup> STONE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
6.	Christipher JOHNSON & son Will <sup>m</sup>	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
7.	W <sup>m</sup> ANDERSON & son William	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
8.	Will <sup>m</sup> WILLIFERD	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
9.	George RICHARDS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
10.	James RAINWATER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
11.	Elisabeth OLIVER [not taxable] Jacob ADDAM Hennery NIXON	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
12.	Browning WILLIAM & son John	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
13.	Thos. BECKUM & son Will <sup>m</sup>	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
14.	James PIERCE Oves. *Jack, *Cofe, *Ned, *Mingo *Hannah, *Nan	1	0	0	3	1	2	7
15.	Will <sup>m</sup> RICHESON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
16.	James CARREL & brother Delany CARRELL	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
17.	Jn <sup>o</sup> MOONEY & son John	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
18.	Will <sup>m</sup> HARRIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
19.	W <sup>m</sup> RUSSELL & son Will <sup>m</sup>	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
20.	John RUSSELL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
21.	*Phillip CHAVERS *Celea CHAVERS *Pegg, *Parrot	0	0	2	0	0	2	4
22.	Christipher CLERK	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
23.	John CLARK	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
24.	Paul PATRICK *Simon, *Jubiter, *Jinne	1	0	0	2	0	1	4
25.	Jeremiah BROWN	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
26.	Phillemon EDWARDS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
27.	W <sup>m</sup> EAVES & sons Benj <sup>d</sup> & Will <sup>m</sup>	1	2	0	0	0	0	3

No.	Taxables	Masters & C.	Whites	Blacks, Free	Slaves, male (>16 yr)	Slaves, male (<16 yr)	Slaves, female	Total
28.	Dan <sup>t</sup> CARRELL & bros. Will <sup>m</sup> & Mark HARDEN	1	2	0	0	0	0	3
29.	John MASSE & sons John & William *Tabb & *Rachel	1	2	0	0	0	2	5
30.	Henry HILL Lamuel LANIER *Sam, *Bess, *Cary	1	1	0	1	1	1	5
31.	Zacharias YARBROUGH	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
32.	Manoah YARBROUGH David HUES	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
33.	Tho <sup>s</sup> SHEARWOOD	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
34.	Francis MABRY & son Francis *Jack, *Patt	1	1	0	1	0	1	4
35.	Wm. Reiley DAVIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
36.	Joseph BRANTLY & son John	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
37.	Joshua YARBROUGH	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
38.	Tho <sup>s</sup> WEST Cons. & son Tho <sup>s</sup>	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
39.	Simon BECKUM	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
40.	Tho <sup>s</sup> THARENTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
41.	Parson RACKLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
42.	John FARMER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
43.	John FIKE & sons John & Nathan	1	2	0	0	0	0	3
44.	Will <sup>m</sup> BALLARD	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
45.	W <sup>m</sup> RICHARDS *Fillis	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
46.	John CARREL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
47.	Thos. WOODLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
48.	Joel WALKER *Ned	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
49.	John MURDOCK *Dave	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
50.	Jacob CROCKER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
51.	Waddenton ABBIT & son Will <sup>m</sup> *Frank, *Mugraw, *Sarah	1	1	0	2	0	1	5
52.	John BURT & son John John BOWERS *Lilley, *Fillis	1	2	0	0	0	2	5
53.	John GUNN	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
54.	Giles BOWERS Nickless DILLIARD *Cloe	1	1	0	0	0	1	3
55.	Thos. SMITH & son Will <sup>m</sup> *Y. Peter, *Old Peter, *Jack, *Dinah, *Bett, *Luce	1	1	0	3	0	3	8

descendants of

JOHN WILSON HERRINGTON

and

(1) MARY JANE MUSSELOWHITE, (2) KITTURAH (KITTY) R. MCPHERSON

MARTHA N.	MARY A.	JOHN G.	DUNCAN	JOSEPH	KING H.	LAURA	MISSOURI	JENNIE	M. EMMA	B. LEE	JOHN B.
m. David A. Upham	m. Wm. F. Upham	m. Sallie E. Upham		m. Mary P. McConnell	m. Perlina W. Nowlin	m. Billy Yarbrough	m. James L. Smith	m. J. D. Smith	m. J. Elbert Lynch	m. Anna L. Richbourg	
Joseph K.	Robert L.	John L.		J. Berl	Gertrude	Jo Lee	Will C.	O. B.	Sterling C.	Della J.	
Mary J.	Theodocia	Charles A.		Viola D.	Betsy B.	Mattie B.	Rosalie	J. W.	Calvin H.	Thomas L.	
James E.	Jackson	Mary M.		Wm. Roy	Mollie	Lula Mae	Lyda	Tommy	Pleasant H.	Benjamin D.	
	Alice T.	Johnnie		King F.	John W.	Bricey	James A.		Guss B.	Ethel I.	
	Duncan W.	Lina E.		Fredrick D.	Myrtle	Mollie			Nellie B.	V. Jeannette	
	Minnie A.			J. Monroe	Izora	Modena			Ernest D.	Wm. Pleasant	
	Lucy E.				Minnie	Bennie D.				Guy C.	
	Effie E.					Millie				Otis H.	
	Ammy (Amma)					Mart					
	James R.					Rosie G.					
						Amos D.					

## DESCENDANTS OF MARTHA NEWELL HERRINGTON

131 MARTHA (Mattie) NEWELL HERRINGTON m. David A. Upham  
b.1847 6-4-1874 b.1852

Attala County, Miss. Guadalupe County, Tex.

Mattie, as the oldest child, probably carried many of the responsibilities of the family on her shoulders, especially after the death of her mother. After the family's move to Texas, Mattie is listed as living with her younger sister, Mary A. and her husband, William Fredrick (Fed) Upham. Four years later Mattie married Fed's younger brother and she and Dave had at least three children. Dave was the son of John and Mary (Pollie) Upham.

131 1 JOSEPH K. H. UPHAM  
b.1875

131 2 MARY JANE UPHAM  
b.1877

131 3 JAMES (William?) E. UPHAM m. LINA EVELINE HERRINGTON  
b.12-25-1879 b.10-9-1889 (133 5)  
d.6-5-1962 d.3-22-1973

The third child is listed on the 1880 Census with the name William. However, family members have given the name James Emory Upham as that of the child born 12-25-1878, approximately the same age as the William on the census. Lina and Emory were double first cousins. Lina died of pneumonia and cancer; James Emory died of cancer.

131 31 WILLIAM TRUMAN UPHAM  
b.5-15-1908

d.5-15-1975

-2 J. D. UPHAM

b.1911

d.7-1975

-3 CLARENCE UPHAM

b.7-7-1914

-4 ALTA MAE UPHAM

b.11-12-1916

-5 WILLIAM LEE UPHAM

b.1-26-1925

\*\*\*\*\*

## DESCENDANTS OF MARY A. HERRINGTON

132 MARY A. HERRINGTON m. William Fredrick (Fed)  
 b.5-2-1849 Guadalupe Co., Tex. b.4-8-1848 Upham  
 Attala Co., Miss. Indiana  
 d.8-1-1929  
 Mary and Fed were married before 1870 and lived in Guadalupe County, Texas.  
 The couple later moved to Hamilton County, Carlton area, settling on a farm in  
 the Alexander Community, halfway between Dublin and Hico, Texas. Mary is buried  
 in Carlton, Texas. Fed was the son of John and Mary (Pollie) Upham.

132 1 ROBERT L. UPHAM  
 b.2-14-1870  
 Robert and his wife lived in Stephens County, Texas.

---

132 2 THEODOCIA UPHAM m. George Best  
 b.3-27-1871

---

132 3 JACKSON DENTON UPHAM m. Ophelia M. McKenzie  
 b.2-7-1872 b.2- -1874  
 Ophelia was one of a set of twins. Information has been received from only  
 one of their children.

132 31 FRANCIS MARION UPHAM m. Myrtie Thelma Bell  
 b.4- -1896 b.10-21-1898  
 d.1-26-1979

Thelma died in Tucson, Ariz. and is buried in Mountain View Cemetery  
 in Prescott.

132 311 EARL HULON UPHAM m. Fern Russell  
 b.8- -1916 b.2-9-1919

Earl and Fern live at 6967 E. River Road, Tucson, Arizona.

132 311 1 RONALD EARL UPHAM m. (1)  
 b.4-15-1941 \*(2) Jean Mount Stevens  
 b.2-25-1941

Ronald and Jean live at 5720 E. Camden, Tucson, Arizona.

132 311 11 DAVID ALLEN UPHAM

b.3-3-1964

-2 RONALD EARL UPHAM, JR.

b.4-6-1965

-3 CHRISTY ANN CAROL UPHAM

b.12-25-1966

\*Phillip Richard Stevens

b.8-3-1963

\*Anita Diane Stevens

b.3-4-1968

132 311 2 FRANCES ANN UPHAM m. Arlo Moeckly  
 b.6-28-1945

Frances and Arlo live at Rt. 2, Box 110, Britton, South  
 Dakota.

132 311 21 ANGELA SUSAN MOECKLY

b.2-12-1972

132 311 3 GARY MARK UPHAM m. Kathleen Jo Barnes  
 b.8-9-1952 b.11-3-1951

Gary and Kathleen live at 3501 W. Beryl, Phoenix, Arizona.

132 311 31 JENNIFER ELIZABETH UPHAM  
 b.10-31-1977

132 312 FRANCES MARIAN UPHAM m. Alford Jensen 179  
b.4-5-1924 b.9-20-1919  
Frances and Alford live at 2229 W. Rainbow Ridge Road, Tucson,  
Arizona.

132 312 1 TERRY ALAN JENSEN m. Charla Woodbury  
b.3-27-1945 b.9-12-1946  
Our latest address for Terry and Charla is Rt. 5, Box  
49A, Menomonie, Wisconsin. They are both certified  
Secondary Education teachers, he in Earth Science and  
she in history. Terry and Charla are amateur genealog-  
ists, and through their contact with Mike Herrington  
we have their information.

132 312 11 MELANIE ANN JENSEN  
b.12-15-1972  
-2 MAREN KAY JENSEN  
b.12-15-1972  
-3 STACEY REBECCA JENSEN  
b.2-22-1974  
-4 DAVID ALAN JENSEN  
b.5-12-1975  
-5 CHARLES ALFORD JENSEN  
b.11-19-1976  
-6 REED HASKELL JENSEN  
b.8-16-1978

132 312 2 KEVIN JAMES JENSEN m. Maxcine Adams  
b.3-16-1953 b.11-19-1957  
Kevin and Maxcine live in Mona, Utah.

132 312 21 SAMUEL ADAM JENSEN  
b.11-10-1978

132 313 MARY ANN UPHAM m. Jimmy Williams  
b.5-2-1932 b.12-13-1929  
Mary Ann and Jimmy live at 501 Mesa Drive, Prescott, Arizona.

132 313 1 CYNTHIA ANN WILLIAMS m. Ernest Eiting  
b.10-25-1951

132 312 11 SHANNON LEE-ANN EITING  
b.1-22-1974

132 313 2 ZANE WHITFIELD WILLIAMS  
b.8-13-1959

---

132 4 ALICE T. UPHAM m. John Thompson  
b.1-22-1874

---

132 5 DUNCAN W. UPHAM m. Viola Elizabeth Lawson  
b.10-20-1876 b.6-5-1880  
d. 1963 d.4-3-1952

Viola was the daughter of Ruby and Mary Buchanan Lawson.

132 51 WILLIAM RAYMOND UPHAM  
b.10-14-1902

W. R. resides at 1020 Cleveland St., Stephenville, Texas.

-2 MARY OPHELIA UPHAM  
b.9-8-1912  
d.2-9-1918

Mary is buried in the Carlton, Texas, Cemetery.

---

132 6 MINNIE A. UPHAM  
b.4-23-1880

m.

Will Petty

(Names of the children below came from a family photograph furnished by Mike Herrington. Order of the children is not known.)

132 61 AMMON PETTY

Ammon resides in Clyde, Texas.

-2 IMA PETTY

-3 ADA PETTY

-4 LOIS PETTY

132 7 LUCY E. UPHAM  
b.10-8-1882

m.

Paul Buchanan

(Names of the children below came from a family photograph furnished by Mike Herrington. There may have been other children; the order of these is not known.)

132 71 VIOLET BUCHANAN

m.

Willard Aiken

-2 HERBERT BUCHANAN

132 8 EFFIE E. UPHAM  
b.11-8-1885

m.

R. Coke Lidia

132 9 AMMY (Ammma) LEE UPHAM  
b.7-24-1888

m.

\_\_\_\_\_ Boatwright

132 10 JAMES ROY UPHAM  
b.11-11-1892

m.

Laura Ables

\*\*\*\*\*

## DESCENDANTS OF JOHN G. HERRINGTON

- 133 JOHN G. HERRINGTON m. Sarah (Sallie) E. Upham  
 b.4-18-1851 7-16-1874 b.1852  
 Attala County, Miss. Guadalupe County, Tex. Texas  
 d.12-23-1916 d.11-23-1940  
 John's wife, Sarah, was one of a set of triplets of John & Mary (Pollie) Upham, as recorded on the 1860 census of Guadalupe County, Texas. One of the triplets, John D. Upham, was not listed on the census of 1870, perhaps indicating that he died young. The other triplet, David A., married John's older sister, Mattie. John and Sallie lived most of their lives in the area of Carlton, Texas, and they are buried in Carlton. Sallie died of pneumonia.
- The following descendants are the only ones presently known. There may be other children. The order of the children is not known.
- 133 1 JOHN L. HERRINGTON m. Effie  
 b.4- -1875 1894 b.10-1876  
 133 11 DELIAN HERRINGTON  
 b.7- -1895  
 -2 IZORA HERRINGTON  
 b.7- -1897  
 -3 JOHN D. HERRINGTON  
 b.10- -1899
- 133 2 CHARLES A. (Lonzo) HERRINGTON m. Virginia Lee  
 b.ca.1876  
 Charles is buried in Modesto, California.  
 (Order of children not known.)
- 133 11 ALBERT FRANKLIN (Shorty) HERRINGTON m. Nora Russell  
 11-23-1896  
 Stephens Co., Tex.  
 Shorty and Nora live in Sweetwater, Texas.
- 133 111 GLENDA HERRINGTON m. Doyle Combs  
 Doyle is a Baptist Minister; he and Glenda were last known to be living in Midland, Texas.
- 133 12 AMOS HERRINGTON m. Evva Hill  
 b.7-17-1896 11-25-1917  
 d.12-5-1965  
 Amos and Evva lived in the Carlton, Texas area, and Evva continues to reside there. Amos is buried in Carlton.
- 133 13 BESSIE HERRINGTON m. Cecil Stuard  
 Bessie and Cecil lived in Stephens County, Texas. She died just recently; she was severely crippled with arthritis.
- 133 131 JAMES STUARD
- 133 3 MARY M. HERRINGTON  
 b.ca.1878
- 133 4 JOHNNIE HERRINGTON  
 b.6-27-1882  
 d.2-20-1901  
 Johnnie is buried in Carlton, Texas, next to his parents.
- 133 5 LINA EVELINE HERRINGTON m. JAMES EMORY UPHAM (131 3)  
 b.10-9-1889 b.12-25-1879  
 Carlton, Texas d.6-5-1962  
 d.3-22-1973

133 51 WILLIAM TRUMAN UPHAM

b.5-15-1908

d.5-15-1975

-2 J. D. UPHAM

b.1911

d.7-1975

-3 CLARENCE UPHAM

b.7-7-1914

-4 ALTA MAE UPHAM

b.11-12-1916

-5 WILLIAM LEE UPHAM

b.1-26-1925

\*\*\*\*\*

134 DUNCAN HERRINGTON

b.ca.1852

Attala County, Miss.

The last known record of Duncan was the 1870 Guadalupe County, Texas Census; at that time he was 18 years of age and was with his father and stepmother. Gertrude H. Raby recalled that the family said her Uncle Duncan had disappeared on the frontier sometime in the 1870's. It was always assumed that he had probably been killed by either outlaws or Indians and no identification was found and therefore the family had no knowledge of what happened to him.

\*\*\*\*\*



## DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH HERRINGTON

135 JOSEPH HERRINGTON	m.	Mary Permelia McConnell
b.6-24-1854	10-6-1881	b.2-24-1863
Attala Co., Miss.	Hamilton Co., Tex.	d.10-6-1933
d.8-26-1928		Stephens Co., Tex.

Stephens Co., Tex.

Little is known of the early years of the life of Joseph (Joe) Herrington. He was the third son and fifth child of John W. Herrington and Mary Jane Musselwhite. Joe was born most likely in Attala County, Miss. During the Civil War his father deserted the Mississippi Fifth Cavalry, in which he had enlisted in 1863; he married a young widow, and moved the family to Texas. In 1870 they were recorded in Guadalupe County along the river of the same name near Seguin, but soon pushed on further west to Hamilton County. In 1880 Joe appears as a single man, age 28, boarding with the L. L. Myers family near Carlton and doing farm labor.

A small Bible with a torn cover was shown to his great-grandson Mike in 1966 by his daughter Viola (Mrs. W. R. Havins). One page had this pencil notation supposedly written by Joe's wife: "Joseph Herrington married Mary Permelia McConnell, October 6, 188\_\_", but a missing corner of the page had removed the last digit of the year. The year of the marriage could have been either 1880 or 1881 as their first child was born in July, 1882. A family tradition says that Permelia was an orphan because of some series of pioneer misfortunes, that Joe's father and stepmother had taken her in, and that Joe later married his "foster sister." No other documenting evidence about Permelia has yet been located other than this notation on the Bible flyleaf and her tombstone. The whereabouts of the Bible are no longer known. Her daughter Viola and granddaughter Gladys H. McDonald recalled knowledge of Permelia's having half-brothers named Ben and Henry Haffer (spelling uncertain), who lived at one time in Oklahoma.

Family members remember the tales of the move by wagon of Joe, his wife and three young children and several other families to Stephens County about 1890. Among those families were Joe's sister Laura, and her husband W. F. Yarbrough. Joe was an avid fiddler and furnished music at many country dances. His son Roy played the banjo. Joe and Permelia had five sons and one daughter. They are buried in Necessity Cemetery, Stephens Co., Texas.

135 1 JOSEPH BERL HERRINGTON	m.	*(1) Fanny Bradshaw
b.7-15-1882	(1)11-27-1901	b.5-17-1883
Hamilton Co., Tex.	Stephens Co., Tex.	d.8-27-1907
d.11-17-1950	(2)9-15-1909	** (2) Ollie Ware
Stephens Co., Tex.	Stephens Co., Tex.	b.1-1-1889
		Comanche, Tex.
		d.2-4-1978
		Stephens Co., Tex.

Berl, when a young boy, moved with his parents and younger sister and brother from Hamilton County to Stephens County. He grew up near Frankell and spent the early part of his life in that area. He was a farmer. He married Fanny Bradshaw, the daughter of John and Lou Bradshaw. To their union were born two daughters. Fanny died when the younger daughter was about two months old. Berl later married Ollie Ware, the daughter of E. M. and Elizabeth Ware. To their union were born two sons and a daughter. The family later moved from Stephens County to Throckmorton County where Berl farmed near Woodson until his death. Joseph and Ollie were Baptists; they are buried in Necessity Cemetery, Stephens Co., Tex.

135 11* MARY IZORA HERRINGTON	m.	Walter L. Bradley
b.7-19-1905	1-2-1924	b.5-31-1891
Stephens Co., Tex.	Woodson, Tex.	Joshua, Tex.
		d.12-25-1961
		Woodson, Tex.

Izora met Walter in Woodson, where they were married. They farmed on their land six miles southwest of Woodson until his death in 1961. They were the parents of three children. Izora still lives on the family farm with her youngest child Rosezella.

135 111 IDELLA NOVELLA BRADLEY m. Loyd Gilbreath  
b.2-13-1925 10-27-1948 b.1-16-1889  
Titus Comm. Ada, Okla. Oklahoma  
Throckmorton Co., Tex. d.12-12-1975

Novella was working in Wichita Falls, Tex., for the telegraph company when she met her husband. She and Loyd were married in Ada, Okla. Loyd engaged in the oil business and later moved to Coleman, Tex., where they resided until his death. Novella still lives in Coleman. About 1972 she enrolled in a training program at Cisco Junior College that enabled her to become an administrator of a nursing home.

135 112 RANDEL ELBERT BRADLEY  
b.1-25-1927  
Throckmorton Co., Tex.  
d.7-19-1975  
Woodson, Tex.

Randel was born on the family farm and served two years in the army during World War II. Afterwards, he returned to farm in Throckmorton County until he died at the hands of a murderer in 1975. He is buried in Woodson Cemetery, Woodson, Tex.

135 113 ROSEZELLA VESTA BRADLEY  
b.10-14-1928  
Throckmorton Co., Tex.

Rosezella, also born on the family farm, went to Scroggins Beauty School in Abilene, Tex., and worked for awhile in Haskell, Tex., before returning to the family farm where she still lives with her mother and oversees the farming operation.

135 12\*MINNIE LEORA HERRINGTON m. Jeff A. Fowler  
b.6-2-1907 8-7-1927 b.11-23-1893  
Necessity Comm. Woodson, Tex. St. Joe, Ark.  
Stephens Co., Tex. d.5-18-1971  
Woodson, Tex.

Leora met and married Jeff in Woodson. They built a home in Throckmorton, Tex., where he practiced law under another lawyer for several years. Later they moved to Lindsey, Calif., where Jeff worked in government defense. He retired and died in Calif., but was returned to Woodson for burial. Leora now lives in Throckmorton.

135 13\*\*MARVIN ELBERT HERRINGTON m. Allie J. Holton  
b.7-12-1911 6-25-1933 b.6-7-1910  
Stephens Co., Tex. Lusk, Tex. Baker Co., Ga.

Marvin was a small lad around eleven years of age when he moved with his parents to Throckmorton County from Stephens County. He grew up on the family farm near Woodson and married Allie J., the daughter of William Henry Holton and Susin Lillian Jones. Marvin farmed and ranched the earlier part of his life around Woodson. Later he did government construction work in Williams, Ariz., and McAlester, Okla., before returning to the Woodson farm. Still later he worked as a mechanic in Woodson and co-owned and operated a Fina service station in Breckenridge. He also did contract pumping for an oil company. Presently partly retired on the family farm, Marvin and Allie J. are the parents of one son.

135 131 DONALD ELBERT HERRINGTON m. Geraldine Fleetwood  
b.3-25-1938 12-3-1960 b.6-19-1943  
Titus Comm. Breckenridge, Tex. Breckenridge, Tex.  
After high school graduation Donald worked for Boss Glove Manu-

facturing Co., in Breckenridge where he met and married Geraldine, the daughter of Ora Hill and Lawson Fleetwood. Donald was later a partner with his father in a Fina service station in Breckenridge. Presently he is employed by Mehefey TV and Furniture in Breckenridge as a TV serviceman. He, his wife, and two sons reside on South Miller St., in Breckenridge. They are Baptists.

135 131 1 MICHAEL DON HERRINGTON

b.9-28-1963

Breckenridge, Tex.

-2 BOBBY GLENN HERRINGTON

b.5-13-1968

Breckenridge, Tex.

135 14\*\*MINNIE LORAIN HERRINGTON

m.

Cyrus Vesta (Pete) Oliver

b.9-13-1912

12-7-1930

b.5-31-1910

Necessity Comm.

Woodson, Tex.

Master Comm.

Stephens Co., Tex.

Throckmorton Co., Tex.

d.11-13-1963

Woodson, Tex.

Loraine and "Pete" were married in the home of her parents and started life together farming. His greatest sport was coon hunting. Because farming did not pay off, he began working for Minton and Herod of Seymour, Tex.. For one year he drove heavy duty equipment in the construction of Camp Barkley near Abilene, Tex. He worked for a precinct in Throckmorton County for 17 years before a heart attack in 1962 incapacitated him. A second attack in 1963 took his life. In the 33 years of their married life the Olivers raised five children. Since his death Loraine worked at the Woodson school lunch room, retiring after 14 years in May, 1978.

135 141 ROY BERL OLIVER

m.

Elwana Dean Karl

b.5-2-1935

1-14-1956

b.11-25-1934

Titus Comm.

Woodson, Tex.

Austin, Tex.

Throckmorton Co., Tex.

Roy Berl grew up on the Clear Fork River enjoying coon hunting and fox hunting in the winter and fishing for channel and yellow catfish in the summer. His father "Pete" had also been a hound man. Having some musical talent, Roy Berl formed a country-western band and played at country shows, musicals, and country dances from his high school days to the present. He has picked guitar with such country stars as Johnny Cash and Johnny Horton. Roy Berl has played shows on both radio and TV and appeared at the state Future Farmers of America convention while in high school. Since 1960, he has worked as a contract pumper in the oil field. He, his wife, and three children live in Woodson. Roy Berl is a Baptist; Elwana is Church of Christ.

135 141 1 TAMMY BURLENE OLIVER

m.

Harvey Browning

b.6-28-1959

6-2-1979

Breckenridge, Tex.

-2 JOHN KYLE OLIVER

b.4-26-1963

Breckenridge, Tex.

-3 WILMA TYSHANN OLIVER

b.9-20-1967

Breckenridge, Tex.

135 142 ALMA LOTTIE OLIVER

b.5-20-1938

Throckmorton Co., Tex.

After graduating from the Woodson schools, Alma worked at the glove factory in Breckenridge. After that company moved to another

location, she went to work for the Davis Manufacturing Co. where she has worked for 20 years. She lives with her mother Loraine in Woodson.

135 143 LELA FAYE OLIVER m. Phillip Leroy Morrin  
b.3-29-1941 8-23-1961 b.10-22-1937  
Titus Comm. Breckenridge, Tex. Breckenridge, Tex.  
Throckmorton Co., Tex.

Lela Faye's husband is the son of Arthur Morris and Ruth McKinney. He joined the navy at age 18 and made a career of it. He retired after 20 years in 1975 and now lives in Woodson with his wife and two children.

135 143 1 DANNY PHILLIP MORRIS  
b.8-7-1963

Albuquerque, N. M.

-2 DARLA JO MORRIS

b.3-29-1968

New Orleans, La.

135 144 BILLY JAMES OLIVER m. Linda Lee Gunlock  
b.9-11-1943 6-1-1963 b.12-16-1944  
Throckmorton Co., Breckenridge, Breckenridge, Tex.  
Tex. Tex.

Bill was born at the home of his maternal grandparents, Berl and Ollie Herrington, and grew up in the surrounding territory. Bill first began dating his wife while they were still in high school. She is the daughter of H. L. and Tillie Gunlock, and Bill married her following her graduation. For a year they lived in Rule, Tex., where Bill worked for the Hobbs Well Service. Then they moved to Fort Worth for Bill to attend a technical school. At that time Bill's father died, and Bill decided to move back closer to home. He worked at several jobs until at age 21 he was hired by Lone Star Gas Company. Two sons were born to them, the younger one on Thanksgiving Day. In 1968 Bill changed employers, moving to Koch Oil Company, and in 1970 the family moved to Bowie, Tex., where they worked for Koch for six years. Late in 1976 the family moved back to Woodson where they bought the Sullivan place and established Woodson Tank Trucks. They are Baptists.

135 144 1 JAMES KURT OLIVER  
b.1-7-1965

Breckenridge, Tex.

-2 GARY LEE OLIVER

b.11-23-1967

Breckenridge, Tex.

135 145 DARLA ANN OLIVER m. Jerry Wayne Bellah  
b.11-21-1949 6-16-1966 b.8-22-1948  
Breckenridge, Tex. Woodson, Tex. Woodson, Tex.

135 145 1 CHARLOTTE BELLAH  
b.12-6-1967

135 15\*\*MILTON (J. B.) HERRINGTON m. Wilma Adell Morrison  
b.5-8-1915 9-18-1935 b.9-12-1918  
Lacasa Comm. Throckmorton, Tex. Throckmorton Co., Tex.  
Stephens Co., Tex.

The youngest child of Berl and Ollie Herrington, J. B. (as he was always called) moved with his parents and brother and sisters from Stephens County to Throckmorton County when he was not quite seven. There on the family farm in the Titus Community he grew to manhood, attending school in Woodson, and working on the farm for his parents until their respective deaths. He bought his sister Loraine's share of the farm and built a house there where he still lives with his wife, whom he met as a young girl in the adjoining community of Poage. J. B. worked as a contract oil

field pumper for 25 years until an accident left him with a permanent disability that ended both his farming and his pumping. Six-foot, lanky, black-haired, and left-handed, J. B. is very proud when some old timer from Stephens County walks up to him and says, "I don't know which one, but I'll bet you are a Herrington." He is the father of a son and a daughter.

135 151 BURLEY JEAN HERRINGTON m. Billy Edward Emmert  
b.10-6-1937 7-24-1960 b.10-28-1934  
Titus Comm. Woodson, Tex. Ennis, Tex.  
Throckmorton Co., Tex.

Born on her parents' farm, Burley Jean completed Woodson High School in 1956 and graduated from Baylor University in the summer of 1959. While teaching second grade in Arlington, Tex., she met her husband, who was attending Arlington State. Bill became a salesman with Office Supply Stores in Dallas, and she continued to teach either first grade or kindergarten except when their two sons were small. Since 1970, the family has resided in Louisiana where Jean teaches in Gretna and Bill works with his office supply job in New Orleans. She, too, has the typical Herrington look: dark hair, dark eyes, left-handed. Both of her sons seem to have inherited the same features.

135 151 1 KEVIN EDWARD EMMERT  
b.12-30-1962  
Dallas, Tex.  
-2 KEITH ERIC EMMERT  
b.6-11-1965  
Dallas, Tex.

135 152 KENNETH MILTON HERRINGTON m. Ann Elizabeth Longanecker  
b.5-15-1946 12-28-1968 b.1-4-1947  
Titus Comm. San Antonio, Tex. Honolulu, Hawaii  
Throckmorton Co., Tex.

Kenneth, born on the home place near Woodson, graduated from Woodson High School in 1964 and the University of Texas in 1968. While attending UT in Austin, he met his wife. Three days after graduation he began employment with IBM near NASA in Clear Lake (Houston) and has continued with them. In 1978 he was transferred to Austin where he now resides with his wife and two daughters.

135 152 1 LISA MARIE HERRINGTON  
b.11-29-1969  
Houston, Tex.  
-2 KIMBERLY ANNE HERRINGTON  
b.6-30-1972  
Houston, Tex.

135 2 VIOLA (VI) DEANY. HERRINGTON m. William Richard (Dick)  
b.6-8-1885 8-5-1908 b. Havins  
Hamilton Co., Tex. d. -1965  
d. -1971

"Aunt Vi used to say she was just like a heifer jumping the pasture fence when she married because her parents' farm and her in-laws' place joined on the back side. She was a delightful tiny lady with dark hair worn in a bun. She never looked any older to me than the way I first remembered her. She preferred the old ways: cooking with a wood stove (even had a new avocado one ordered out of Sears catalog) and drawing water from a cistern on the back porch. Her husband farmed with a team until one of them died sometime in the early '50's." (Written by Mike Herrington of Woodbine, Iowa, great-nephew of Viola H. Havins).

135 21 GLADYS HAVINS  
-2 OLETA HAVINS

m.  
m.

"Mac" McDonald (Div.)  
(1) \_\_\_\_\_ Bankston  
(2) \_\_\_\_\_

135 221 BILLY BANKSTON

Billy lives with his paternal grandparents in Louisiana.

-3 OLA BEATRICE (JACKIE) HAVINS m. \_\_\_\_\_ McMahon (?)

Jackie died as a young wife with complications during her first pregnancy.

135 3 WILLIAM ROY HERRINGTON  
b.9-8-1888  
Hamilton Co., Tex.  
d.7-31-1945  
Stephens Co., Tex.

m.  
10-3-1912

Mary Elizabeth Jennings  
b.5-19-1890  
Stephens Co., Tex.  
d.10-15-1983  
Ranger, Tex.

Roy was only a toddler when his parents and older brother and sister moved from Hamilton County to Stephens County. He grew up near Frankell and spent the remainder of his life in that general area. He was a farmer-rancher and cattle buyer, making regular trucking trips to the Fort Worth Livestock Exchange. He died in a one-car accident and is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Stephens Co., Tex. His widow lived on the family farm in Ranger for a number of years; she was the daughter of Edward Young Jennings and Modena V. Z. Veale, early settlers of the area. Roy and Mary were Baptists.

135 31 JAMES PHELTON HERRINGTON

m.

(1) Doris Meekie Rice (Div.)

b.8-16-1913

(1) 2-6-1938

b.8-17-1920

Stephens Co., Tex.

Ranger, Tex.

Ranger, Tex.

(2) 7-13-1961

(2) Mrs. Delanie (Fuson) Hood

b.7-5-1917

Yale Co., Ark.

For many years Phelton engaged in farming, nine miles north of Ranger in Stephens County. He established a quality dairy herd, which he and his family managed for several years before illness, separation, and divorce brought an end to the operation. Later he managed a Sinclair service station. Doris is the daughter of Ward H. and Frona A. Carr Rice. Phelton and Delanie still reside in Ranger at Rt. 1, Box 46, where Phelton, now retired, continues his long-time interest in hunting and raising wolfhounds. They are Baptists. Phelton made the first contact with Norris Herrington (William Franklin Herrington family) when he saw his name in a fox hound magazine.

135 311 JAMES MICHAEL HERRINGTON m.

Margery Ann Koerner (Div.)

b.11-17-1941

6-12-1970

b.3-11-1945

Ranger, Tex.

Boulder, Colo.

Easton, Penn.

Mike received his BA degree from Baylor University in 1964 and in 1968-69 earned his MAT degree on a fellowship to Georgetown University. He served in the Peace Corps in Ecuador in 1964-66, after which he began his avid interest in genealogy. Between 1966-1976, he taught in the Albuquerque, N.M., public schools where he met Margery, a biology teacher and daughter of Harold E. Koerner and Margaret Rosetta Smith. The family lived for several years in Woodbine, Iowa, where Mike taught English and Spanish and later worked for a government agency. Mike is Baptist. Many thanks go to Mike for his work in collecting information on the descendants of John W. Herrington. Before our correspondence began in 1975, we had no idea there were so many relatives in Texas!

135 311 1 KEITH KOERNER HERRINGTON

b.3-11-1972

Albuquerque, N. M.

-2 JANET NOEL HERRINGTON

b.12-25-1973

Albuquerque, N. M.

- 135 311 3 MARK HAROLD HERRINGTON  
b.6-16-1976
- 135 312 ERNIE JOE HERRINGTON  
b.3-7-1947  
Ranger, Tex.  
d.5-28-1948  
Stephens Co., Tex.  
Ernie is buried in the Mt. Zion Cemetery, Stephens Co., Tex.
- 135 313 EDDIE RAY HERRINGTON m. Sylvia Anna Camacho  
b.7-22-1949 1-24-1970 b.5-25-1950  
Ranger, Tex. Ranger, Tex. Ranger, Tex.  
Edd married his high school sweetheart, the daughter of Arthur Camacho and Elizabeth Flores. Both Edd and Sylvia received AA degrees from the hometown jr. college before moving to 1144 Kris, Irving, Tex., where he is employed by Purex and she by a wholesale carpet firm. Edd is Baptist and Sylvia is Catholic.
- 135 313 1 JOSEPH BRIAN HERRINGTON  
b.8-22-1974  
Irving, Tex.  
-2 PHILLIP ANDREW HERRINGTON  
b.10-18-1977  
Irving, Tex.  
-3 JAMES ARTHUR HERRINGTON  
b.8-23-1982
- 135 314 MEEKIE RUTH HERRINGTON m. David Clarence King (Div.)  
b.2-1-1953 1-12-1972 b.1-2-1939  
Ranger, Tex. Albuquerque, N.M. New York City  
Meekie's husband was a chiropractor and night club musician. His parents, Clarence and Sarah King, are retired residents of Rio Rancho, N. M. Meekie and David divorced in June 1974. Meekie continues to reside in Albuquerque where she has worked as a bus driver and carpenter's assistant.
- 135 314 1 KEVIN DAVID KING  
b.11-26-1972  
Albuquerque, N.M.
- 135 32 DAWSON ZELMA (Fat) HERRINGTON m. Mrs. Lottye (McNabb) Bell  
b.11-7-1914 2-11-1939 b.3-4-1918  
Stephens Co., Tex. Altus, Okla. Hardeman Co., Tex.  
d.10-8-1978  
Fat's nickname, given to him as a youngster, has almost permanently replaced his real name. He married Lottye and adopted her young son Billy Edward. For many years they farmed and ranched on the same place previously managed by Fat's father at Rt. 3, Box 142, Ranger, Tex. Lottye has worked as a nurse's aid at Ranger nursing home for several years. Fat was and Lottye is a Baptist.
- 135 321 BILLY EDWARD HERRINGTON m. \*(1)Barbara Lynn Flowers (Div.)  
b.11-8-1936 (1)6-13-1956 b.3-28-1938  
Quanah, Tex. Ranger, Tex. Ranger, Tex.  
(2)1-24-1970 \*(2)Donna Lee Hughes  
b.7-3-1951  
Bill taught and coached for several years in schools in Quanah, Decatur, Knox City, Snyder, and Springtown. Barbara (daughter of Howard Flowers) was an RN. Bill now works for the city personnel department of Fort Worth and he continues to enjoy calf roping competition, a rodeo sport first engaged in by his father and his uncle. Donna, the daughter of Jorman Hughes, is a secretary for Southwestern Bell. Bill and Donna are Baptists, and they live at Azle Star Route, Box 802, Springtown, Tex.



135 321 1\*BILLIE LYNN HERRINGTON m. Roger C. Lisenbey  
 b.9-22-1957 3-25-1978 b.1-15-1955  
 Abilene, Tex. Arkadelphia, Pine Bluff, Ark.  
 Ark.

Billie Lynn, known to her family as Bunnie, majored in elementary education in college. Roger is a 1978 cum laude graduate of Henderson State University in Arkadelphia. He taught high school civics and coached junior high athletics in Bryant, Ark. Bunnie and Roger live in Little Rock, Ark.

135 321 2\*\*HEATHER MARIE HERRINGTON  
 b.6-9-1976

Fort Worth, Tex.

-3\*\*LEZIE JILL HERRINGTON  
 b.5-12-1981

135 322 LARRY ROY HERRINGTON m. Kathy Sharp  
 b.8-18-1946 8-6-1967 b.5-24-1950

Ranger, Tex. Stephens Co., Tex. Ranger, Tex.

Larry and Kathy, high school sweethearts, married and built a home on the land already in the family for two generations. Larry and his father began to refer to the old home place as H & H Ranch. During the hard times of the 70's inflation, Larry moved to Fort Worth to work as a landscaper. He and Kathy hope to return to the farm in the future. Kathy, the daughter of M. C. Sharp, is a beautician. They are Baptists and live at 1408 W. Spurgeon, Fort Worth, Tex.

135 322 1 BRADLEY DAWSON HERRINGTON  
 b.9-12-1970 (stillborn)

Ranger, Tex.

Bradley is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Stephens Co., Tex.

-2 BETSY MICHELLE HERRINGTON  
 b.7-8-1974

Fort Worth, Tex.

-3 BRODY SCOTT HERRINGTON  
 b.5-2-1978

Fort Worth, Tex.

---

135 4 KING FREDRICK HERRINGTON m. Alma Thorpe  
 b.12-19-1891 2-21-1915 b.Stephens Co., Tex.  
 Stephens Co., Tex.  
 d.4-11-1971  
 Long Beach, Calif.

King had operated a barbershop in Frankell, Tex., during the 1920's, not far from his parents' farm. Sometime following the deaths of his parents, King moved to Calif., where he also had a barbershop. He and Alma had no children, and they lived most of their lives apart. Some members of the family are uncertain whether they were divorced or merely separated. Alma, who is still living, is unable to give any information at this time. She has, however, erected a double marker for herself and King near the other Herrington family graves in Necessity Cemetery, Stephens Co., Tex.

---

135 5 FREDRICK DOSON HERRINGTON m. Audra Harrison  
 b.9-24-1894 b.1-14-1901  
 Stephens Co., Tex. Stephens Co., Tex.  
 d.7-17-1953



Fred was a superintendent for Texas and Pacific Coal and Oil Company until an accident caused him to lose the sight of one eye. This accident occurred when nitroglycerin was being used to "shoot a well" in 1929. Afterwards, he operated a garage and filling station until a second accidental explosion took the sight of his remaining eye. In 1942 he was the victim of a prank intended as a practical joke on another man. A car had been rigged to "explode" when the hood was raised. The owner had brought it to the station because of a strange noise in the motor but had not indicated that he was suspicious of any foul play. Audra, who became the postmaster of Caddo in 1942, was the primary source of income of the family after that time. She retired in 1971 and moved to Breckenridge in 1972. In 1956 Audra had married C. R. Chadwell, also a T & P employee. Audra was widowed for the second time in 1972. She and Fred were Baptists and the parents of two sons and two daughters. She now lives in Breckenridge with her younger son. Fred is buried in Macedonia Cemetery, Stephens Co., Texas.

135 51 FRANCYS ALYEEN HERRINGTON m. Wayne H. Blanton  
b.11-22-1919 9-1940

Goldthwaite, Tex.

Francys completed high school in Caddo, attended John Tarleton College briefly, and then took a business course in Fort Worth where she met her husband Wayne. They moved to California while Wayne was in the service. Wayne, who attended the University of Texas where he played football, now manages a department store in Calif.; and Francys works in the accounting office of a hospital. They live at 330 Tippecanoe St., Hayward, Calif. 94544 and are the parents of one son.

135 511 KENTON CRAIG BLANTON  
b.11-21-1950

Fort Worth, Texas

Kent, unmarried, finished college several years ago and is a nuclear engineer in San Francisco.

135 52 FREDDA BEE HERRINGTON  
b.4-1924  
d.4-1924

Fredda Bee is buried at Macedonia Cemetery, Stephens Co., Tex.

135 53 DON HERRINGTON m. Masako Fujimoto  
b.6-13-1925 1961

Caddo, Tex.

Fukoka-Ken, Japan

Don entered the Air Force after completing high school in Caddo in 1948 and retired in 1970. He served much time in overseas locations, including Guam, Africa, Japan, and the Philippines. He married Masako, a Japanese woman, in 1962. They now live in Mineral Wells, Tex. They have no children.

135 54 JERRY HERRINGTON  
b.3-9-1935

Ranger, Tex.

Jerry, who has been in very poor health for a number of years, now lives with his mother at 1204 East Dyer, Breckenridge, Tex. 76024. Previously he worked in construction doing roads and concrete work for homes.

---

135 6 JAMES MONROE HERRINGTON m. Bessie Maud Millholland  
b.8-16-1897 12-20-1916 b.4-9-1899  
Stephens Co., Tex. Stephens Co., Tex. Stephens Co., Tex.  
d.7-21-1964  
Fort Worth, Tex.

Monroe and Maud lived on the farm until 1949 when they moved to Fort Worth where Monroe worked for Convair for 15 years. They found an apartment not far from Will Rogers Coliseum, a place often visited by the many Herrington relatives still "back on the farm." Their grandnephew Mike remembers fondly visits to the city either to go to the zoo or to the rodeo and the excitement of seeing the big B-36's flying through the air on test flights and knowing that Uncle Monroe had helped build them. After leaving Convair, Monroe worked in a service station until his death. Monroe and Maud's only child had died after becoming very ill at a high school basketball game. Surgery that attempted to save his life revealed a bowel obstruction. Bobby Joe had been sick much of his early life, but from age 8 until his death at age 17 no one was aware of continuing problems. Doctors felt that his problem had started at birth and gradually worsened. In Fort Worth, Monroe and Maud had first lived in a duplex shared with the family of Jo Annette Bloesch (b.3-22-1944). Jo Annette became like a daughter to them as Maud kept her while her parents worked. Jo Annette, now Mrs. David Volke of Manassas, Va., and mother of three, also thinks of Maud as her family. Maud lives at 5059 Dilworth, Ft. Worth, Tex., and continues to do child care for families. She is the daughter of Bob Millholland and Lucy Newnham. Monroe and Maud were Baptists. He and his son Bobby Joe are buried in Necessity Cemetery, Stephens Co., Tex.

135 61 BOBBY JOE HERRINGTON

b.9-18-1918

Stephens Co., Tex.

d.2-18-1936

\*\*\*\*\*

## DESCENDANTS OF KING HENRY HERRINGTON

136 \*KING HENRY HERRINGTON

b.7-4-1856

Attala Co., Miss.

d.9-14-1933

Perlina's first husband, John Wesley Nowlin, died from lung trouble and is buried somewhere near Austin, Texas. To her marriage to King she brought a young son, Robert Nowlin, who was raised with her Herrington children.

\*Robert Nowlin

m.

\*Mrs. Perlina Berry (Wright)  
Nowlin

136 1 GERTRUDE HERRINGTON

b.1-30-1881

d.

m.

\_\_\_\_\_ Raby

136 11 ALMA RABY

-2 MURIEL RABY

136 121 JOE HOWELL

m.

\_\_\_\_\_ Howell

-3 BETH RABY

Beth lives in Lubbock, Texas.

-4 (Son) RABY

This son died in 1961.

136 2 BETSY B. (Bertie) HERRINGTON

b.9- -1883

-3 MOLLIE HERRINGTON

b.12- -1886

-4 JOHN WESLEY HERRINGTON

b.7- -1889

-5 MYRTLE HERRINGTON

b.5- -1892

-6 IZORA HERRINGTON

b.5- -1895

-7 MINNIE HERRINGTON

b.4- -1897

137 23 EZZIE MAE YARBROUGH m. Melvin Floid  
 -4 RUTH YARBROUGH m. Bill Sumner  
 Bill is a railroad worker.

---

137 3 MATTIE BELL YARBROUGH m. Hill Langford  
 b.10- -1882 b.Stephens Co., Tex.  
 Hill was a rancher, and he and Mattie were Baptists. He was the son of George and Mollie Langford, a brother to Eugene Langford. Mattie and Hill are buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Stephens Co., Texas.

137 31 AMBER LANGFORD m. Roy Johnson (Dec.)  
 -2 LELA LANGFORD m. Quincy Carey  
 b.  
 d.4- -1972  
 Quincy works as a plumber.  
 -3 MARLO LANGFORD m. Ruth Stewart  
 Marlo is a rancher in Ranger, Texas.  
 -4 VELMA LANGFORD m. Lewis Brumbio  
 Velma is deceased; Lewis worked as a plumber.

---

137 4 LULA MAE YARBROUGH m. Jesse John Andrews  
 b.2-20-1884 b.2-1-1882  
 Erath, Tex. Eufaula, Ala.  
 d.5-4-1970 d.8-28-1953  
 Breckenridge, Tex. Breckenridge, Tex.  
 Lula was a housewife; J. J. was a bookkeeper and a cotton gin operator. Lula was a Baptist and J. J. a Methodist. He was the son of Walter Arthur and Mary Emma Robers Andrews. Both are buried in Breckenridge Cemetery, Breckenridge, Texas.

137 41 ROLAND WILEY ANDREWS  
 b.6-16-1906  
 Necessity, Tex.  
 d.9-9-1943  
 Salerno, Italy

137 42 ARTHUR CARLTON ANDREWS m. Maurine Rickard  
 b.1-17-1908 b.7-31-1910  
 Necessity, Tex. Breckenridge, Tex.  
 d.5-6-1976  
 Breckenridge, Tex.  
 Arthur is retired and lives at 515 W. Hullum, Breckenridge, Texas.

137 43 CHARLCY ANDREWS m. Harold Bryant Post  
 b.9-17-1910 b.7-9-1909  
 Necessity, Tex. Newark, Del.  
 Charlcy and Harold live at Rt. 2, Box 199A, Breckenridge, Texas.

137 44 MAXYE ANDREWS m. Harold E. Nelson  
 b.9-26-1915  
 Necessity, Tex.

Maxye and Harold live in California.

137 45 WILLIAM DELTON ANDREWS m. Bonnie Wight  
 b.10-14-1918  
 Necessity, Tex.  
 d.7-20-1974  
 Breckenridge, Tex.

Bonnie lives in Florida.

137 46 JESSIE LOU ANDREWS m. Doyle H. Collier  
 b.4-24-1921 b.7-25-1925  
 Necessity, Tex.  
 Jessie and Doyle live in Austin, Texas.

---

137 5 MOLLIE A. YARBROUGH m. George Milling  
 b.2- -1886 b.Sumerville Co., Tex.  
 Stephens Co., Tex.

Mollie was a Baptist; she and George lived in Glenrose, Texas, and George is buried there. Mollie is buried in Tularosa, N.M. The family says that George was half Indian.

137 51 LITTLE FOX (Jack) MILLING

Jack is a miner and lives in Egnar, Colorado.

-2 GEORGE RAYMOND MILLING (Dec.)

137 6 MODENA (Modie) B. YARBROUGH m. Hemphill (Hemp) Langford  
 b.4- -1890 b.Stephens Co., Tex.  
 Stephens Co., Tex. d.  
 d. 1919

Modena was a Baptist, and she and Hemp lived in Frankell, Texas. Hemp, a rancher, was the son of George and Mollie Langford and a brother to Eugene and Hill Langford. Modena and Hemp are buried in Necessity Cemetery, Stephens Co., Texas.

137 61 PANSY LANGFORD m. J. D. Johnson  
 Pansy and J. D. live in Houston, Texas, where he is a minister.  
 -2 PAUL LANGFORD m. George Mae \_\_\_\_\_  
 -3 NEVELL LANGFORD m. Lawrence Lane (Div.)  
 Nevell lives in Houston, Texas.

137 7 MARTIN YARBROUGH  
 b.9- -1893  
 d. 1900  
 Martin died of diphtheria.

137 8 BENNIE DEE YARBROUGH  
 b. 1895  
 d. 1896

137 9 MILLIE YARBROUGH  
 b.8- -1897  
 d. 1900  
 Millie died of diphtheria.

137 10 ROSIE GENE YARBROUGH m. (1)George Funderburk  
 b.5- -1902 1-8-1921 b.4-9-1901  
 Necessity, Tex. Wayland, Tex. New Castle, Tex.  
 (2)Tom Carroll

Rosie is a practical nurse and a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church. George is a tool dresser.

137 101 WALDINE FUNDERBURK m. Lee B. McKinney  
 b.11-21-1921

Waldine and Lee live in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

137 1011 BRENDA MCKINNEY m. James Davis  
 Brenda and James live in California. Mike Herrington met her while he lived in Albuquerque, and they almost dated without knowing they were relatives.

137 102 MACK FUNDERBURK

m.

Beatrice Hatton

197

b.12-31-1923

Mack is a contractor, and he and Beatrice live in Breckenridge, Texas.

---

137 11 AMOS DARRELL YARBROUGH

b.10-22-1904

Stephens Co., Tex.

Darrell worked in the oil fields; he also served 15 months in the army. He now lives in Breckenridge, Texas.

\*\*\*\*\*



## Index

### A

**Aaron, Frances** 18  
**Ables, Laura** 251  
**Adams, Clarissa** 12  
**Adams, James** 40  
**Adams, Margaret** 40  
**Adams, Mary** 18  
**Adams, Olive** 37  
**Adams, Susan** 37  
**Adel, Margaret** 10  
**Aiken, Willard** 251  
**Akin, Thomas** 24  
**Alexander** 18, 132-133, 228  
    David 41  
**Alexandria, Henry** 79  
**Allan, James** 28  
**Allbritten, Richard** 27  
**Allen, Asa** 25  
**Allen, Benjamin** 27  
**Allen, James** 64, 170, 231  
**Allen, Nancy** 12-13, 37-38  
**Allred** 24  
    Moses 24, 27  
**Alverson, Elijah** 40  
**Anderson** 27, 37, 40, 46, 87, 123,  
    132-133, 246  
    Elizabeth 40  
    James 40  
    John 45  
    Noble 27  
**Andrews, Walter Arthur** 265  
**Annie, Margie** 15  
**Archer, Ann** 37  
**Arndol, James** 40  
**Arndol, John** 40  
**Arndol, William** 40  
**Ash, William** 24, 28  
**Auston, Thomas** 41  
**Ayers** 173  
    Asa 169, 173

### B

**Bailey** 25, 37  
    Elizabeth 37  
    Isaiah 25  
**Baker, Elias** 26  
**Baldwin, Thomas** 27  
**Ballard, Ruth** 14  
**Baney, Eleanor** 37  
**Barbour, Henry** 12  
**Barnes, Catherine** 37  
**Barnett** 25, 37  
    Jane 46  
    John 25  
    Michael 46  
**Barton** 24-25  
    William 229, 235  
**Baucom, Elsie** 14  
**Beacham, Ann** 43  
**Beacham, Daniel** 43  
**Beacham, Elizabeth A.** 43  
**Bearden** 40  
    Isaac 40  
    Nancy 40  
    William 40  
**Bell** 37, 74, 76, 260  
    Francis L. 76  
**Bellamy, Asa** 12  
**Bellomy, Asa** 48  
**Bennett** 40  
    law John T. 40  
    Hiram 40  
    Sarah 40  
    William 42  
**Berry, Anderson** 12, 173, 177, 201, 205,  
    230, 232, 235  
**Best, George** 249  
**Best, Joshua** 75  
**Best, Maggie L.** 75  
**Best, Samuel R.** 75  
**Black, William** 26  
**Blankenstein** 157  
    Dianne 191  
**Blanton, Fanny** 40  
**Blanton, Wayne H.** 262  
**Bobo, Spencer** 41



**Boling** 25-26  
     Benjamin B. 239  
**Bonner** 132-133  
     Benjamin 42  
     Bryant 43  
     Francis 132  
**Bowden, Jess** 12  
**Bowden, Jesse** 170  
**Bowers, George** 27  
**Boyd, William** 27  
**Bradberry, Mary** 37  
**Bradley** 261  
     Walter L. 254  
**Bradshaw, Fanny** 254  
**Bradshaw, Lou** 254  
**Brady, Enoch** 26  
**Bragg, Charles** 41  
**Brakefield, Martha** 11  
**Bramblet, Henry** 28  
**Bray, William** 9  
**Bridgeman** 42  
     Matthew 42  
**Bright, Tobias** 45  
**Brock, Elizabeth** 9  
**Brooks** 26  
     Jacob 25-26  
     John R. 40  
**Brown, Daniel** 27  
**Brown, Jemima** 27  
**Browne, John R.** 25  
**Bryan, Joel** 28  
**Bryan, John** 27  
**Bryan, Thomas** 27  
**Bryant** 37, 261  
     William 78  
**Buchanan, Paul** 251  
**Bunyon, Walter** 119  
**Burch** 195-196  
     Thomas H. 195  
**Burford, Edna** 74  
**Burns, George C.** 76  
**Burns, Leroy** 44  
**Burrough, Henry** 27  
**Burton, David** 45-46  
**Burton, Thomas** 40  
**Bush, Devin** 9  
**Bush, William** 26-27

**Byers, Laurel** 14

## C

**Caen, John** 25  
**Cagle, Ann** 33  
**Calloway** 61  
     Francis 65  
**Camacho, Arthur** 260  
**Cameron, Sam** 14  
**Camp, Nancy** 40  
**Carey, Quincy** 265  
**Cargele, Polly** 18  
**Carlile, Edward** 219  
**Carpenter, Clarence** 15  
**Carpenter, Fannie** 13  
**Carr, William A.** 28  
**Carrol, Rosa Gene** 146  
**Carroll, Tom** 266  
**Carruth, Robert** 25  
**Carson** 53, 173, 181, 230  
     David 28  
     James M. 181  
     John E. 170, 173, 176, 214, 231  
**Cash, Johnny** 256  
**Cathcart, James** 40  
**Caughnaugh, James** 221  
**Cavin, John** 45-46  
**Cavin, Moses** 46  
**Cavinon, Moses** 45  
**Chandler** 24, 27, 110, 121-124  
     Edmund 27  
     James 24, 27  
     Joseph 24, 27  
**Chataham** 173  
**Chatham, James** 12  
**Chatham, James E.** 87  
**Chatham, Stephen** 169, 173, 175, 213, 229  
**Chatham, Stephen** 168  
**Christian** 26  
     Charles W. 26  
**Clara, Opal** 9  
**Clark** 27  
     Christopher 26  
     Elijah 228, 233  
     Harriet P. 57

Martha 13  
**Clarke, Elijah** 224  
**Clarke, John** 42, 44  
**Cleghorn, John** 26  
**Clerke, John** 42, 44  
**Cleveland** 26-28  
     Benjamin 25  
**Clifford** 18  
     John 137  
**Clifton, Richard** 76  
**Co, Anderson** 86  
**Co, Baldwin** 235  
**Co, Benton** 86  
**Co, Bertie** 245  
**Co, Caroline** 16  
**Co, Clark** 25, 28  
**Co, Elbert** 24-27  
**Co, Floyd** 48, 101, 191-192, 195, 218  
**Co, Franklin** 23, 59, 67, 87, 101, 137,  
     166-168, 174-177, 180-181, 185, 213,  
     224, 229, 232-237  
**Co, Granville** 243  
**Co, Haywood** 245  
**Co, Irwin** 28  
**Co, Jackson** 24-27  
**Co, Jasper** 18, 28, 85, 129  
**Co, Jefferson** 245  
**Co, Laurens** 87  
**Co, Lincoln** 34, 245  
**Co, Madison** 83  
**Co, Marion** 245  
**Co, Marshall** 48  
**Co, Mitchell** 245  
**Co, Morgan** 87, 173  
**Co, Randolph** 27, 34  
**Co, Richard** 28  
**Co, Shelby** 245  
**Co, Stewart** 245  
**Co, Warren** 34, 87, 226-227  
**Coats, Nathaniel** 24  
**Cobbs, John** 26  
**Cody, Jennie B.** 15  
**Colbert** 133  
     Elizabeth 18  
**Colemon, Polly** 18  
**Collier, Doyle H.** 265  
**Collin, John** 32, 45-46

**Collins** 26, 32, 41  
     Alexander 41  
     Richard 41  
     Rosana 41  
     Thomas 41  
**Combs, Doyle** 252  
**Combs, Matilda** 11  
**Compton, Rhoda** 18  
**Conaway, Dianne** 157  
**Connally, Charles** 27  
**Connally, Thomas** 24  
**Cooper** 25, 41  
     son Maliki 41  
     David 41  
**Corum, Titus** 258  
**Courthouse, Franklin** 24  
**Cowley, John H.** 74  
**Cox, Leander** 37  
**Crawford** 133, 167  
     Hugh 28  
**Crittenden, Charles** 42  
**Culbreath, Jesse** 192  
**Curtis** 81  
     Martha 37

## D

**Darden, John** 25  
**Davenport, Harriett** 48, 87  
**Davenport, Jesse** 25  
**Davis** 26-28, 242  
     Clyde 9  
     James 131, 266  
     Thomas W. 27  
     William H. 27  
**Davison, Thomas** 42, 44  
**Dean, Everett** 9  
**Dean, Gene** 9  
**Dean, Geraldine** 9  
**Dean, Mary** 9  
**Dempsey** 42, 133  
     Barnett 42  
     Jesse 42  
**Denison, Eli** 196  
**Denman** 24, 26, 28  
     James 26-27  
     Joel 26

John 27  
 Sarah 26  
**Denson** 184, 196  
   Eli 191  
**Dick** 80, 133, 242, 244, 258  
   Donald 80  
**Dickerson, Polly** 33  
**Dickson, Stephen** 25-26, 28  
**Dixon, Nancy** 87  
**Dixon, Stephen** 25  
**Dixon, Thomas** 28  
**Dodd, James** 28  
**Doffson, Nancy** 40  
**Donaldson** 41, 46  
   Hugh 41  
   Margaret 41  
   Robert 41  
   Robt 41  
**Dorsey** 28  
   Basil 28  
   John 61, 65  
   Rebecca 28  
**Doss, Joel** 25-26  
**Drive, Lois** 35, 94, 96, 103, 128, 241  
**DuBose, Isaac** 75  
**Dudley** 26, 169  
   James 24  
**Duglas, John** 24  
**Duncan** 25, 247, 250, 253  
   Henry 26  
**Dyers, Robert** 40

## E

**Easley, Sarah** 26  
**Edwards, Christopher** 14  
**Elder** 41  
   Nancy 18  
   Samuel 41  
**Eley, Eli** 184, 220  
**Elizabeth, Alice** 123  
**Elizabeth, Mary** 75, 137  
**Ellen** 92  
   Mary 79  
**Emory, James** 248  
**Everett, Martha J.** 9  
**Evits, Mary** 9

**Ewing, George** 41  
**Ezekiel, Edward** 15  
**Ezell, Sally** 18

## F

**Far, Thomas** 43  
**Faye, Lela** 257  
**Ferguson, Elizabeth** 12, 48  
**Finley, James** 42, 44  
**Fleetwood, Geraldine** 255  
**Flores, Elizabeth** 260  
**Flowers, Howard** 260  
**Floyd, Aaron** 41  
**Floyd, Elizabeth** 18  
**Floyd, Enoch** 41  
**Floyd, George** 41  
**Floyd, Jonathan** 41  
**Floyd, Margaret** 41  
**Fondren, Sally** 40  
**Ford, William** 42, 44  
**Forsyrh, John** 27  
**Forsythe, John** 27  
**Foster, Andrew** 42, 44  
**Foster, Anthony** 41, 45  
**Foster, Arthur** 44  
**Foster, Elizabeth** 11  
**Foster, Franklin** 41  
**Foster, James** 43  
**Foster, Jesse** 40  
**Foster, John** 41-42, 44  
**Foster, Martha A.** 11  
**Foster, Moses** 42-44  
**Foster, Sarah** 41  
**Foster, Thomas** 43  
**Foster, William** 41  
**Fowler** 43  
   George 43  
   Jeff A. 255  
   Jenny 43  
   Moses 43  
   Samuel 45  
**Funderburk** 145  
   George 266

## G

**Gant** 183  
     Andrew 183  
**Garner** 25-26, 98, 101  
     James 26  
**Gay, Martha** 18  
**Gibbs, Mary** 78  
**Gilbreath, Loyd** 255  
**Gilliam, Marcus** 184  
**Gillispie** 53, 181  
     James S. 181  
     Milton N. 181  
**Gilman, Anthony** 40  
**Gilman, Daniel** 40  
**Glass, Elizabeth** 18  
**Go, Franklin** 48  
**Gobble, Donald** 14  
**Godwin, Mary** 37  
**Gold, George** 209  
**Golden** 197, 206-207, 211  
     George 207  
**Golightly, James** 227  
**Goodlett** 46  
     James 45  
     Robert 45  
**Goodwyn, Mary** 81  
**Grace, Fanny** 18  
**Gragg, Thomas** 25-26  
**Graham, Nancy** 11  
**Green, Harriett** 12  
**Greene** 87  
     Daniel 92  
**Gregg** 24  
     Thomas 24, 26  
**Griffith** 26  
     Caleb 26  
**Griggs, Mary** 37  
**Grout, Bertha** 12-13  
**Guest, Moses** 26

## H

**Habersham, John** 225  
**Haffer, Henry** 254  
**Hagood, Fanny** 33  
**Hamilton, Joseph** 27  
**Hamlin, Jack** 78  
**Hamm, James** 40  
**Hammell, John** 27

**Hammett, James** 42  
**Hamrn, James** 40  
**Hanby, George** 25  
**Hand, Rebecca** 18  
**Harain, Henry** 21  
**Harden, Henry** 232  
**Harden, Sarah** 37  
**Hardin, Henry** 173, 177  
**Hardy, Elizabeth** 18  
**Harewell, Mary** 18  
**Hargrove** 24, 50-51, 155, 158, 190-192  
     Mildred 120, 157  
**Harper, Sarah C.** 13  
**Harrill, Beth** 14  
**Harrington** 27  
     John 24  
     Laura 157  
     Thomas 24  
**Harris, Robert** 41  
**Harrison** 18  
     Audra 261  
     Thomas 28  
**Hart, Robert** 100  
**Harvell, James** 15  
**Havins, Viola H.** 258  
**Haynes, John** 25  
**Hays, Mary** 18  
**Hearn, Malinda** 11  
**Helms, Nellie** 11  
**Herndon, John W.** 197  
**Herrenton, John** 24  
**Herrin, Nancy** 18  
**Herrington, Bobby Joe** 263  
**Herrington, John W.** 254, 259  
**Herrington, Joseph** 254  
**Herrington, Joseph Berl** 254, 257  
**Herrington, Laura Ann** 141  
**Herrington, Mike** 250-251, 258, 266  
**Herrington, Norris** 259  
**Herrington, Ollie** 257  
**Herrington, William Frederick** 248-249  
**Hester** 80  
     Abraham 40  
     Charles 40  
     Jesse 40  
     John 40  
     Joseph 40

Lela 80  
 Robert 40  
**Hicks, Elizabeth** 37  
**Hill, John** 134  
**Hinson, John** 26  
**Hodges, James** 26  
**Hogan** 76  
   Ida 79  
**Holbrook** 28  
   John B. 28  
   Randolph 25  
   Susannah 27  
**Holcomb** 184  
   Brent H. 47  
   Joseph 26  
**Holl, Jacob** 26  
**Hollingsworth** 25-26, 169  
   Henry 169  
   Jacob 26, 169  
   John 169  
   Thomas 25-26  
**Holt, Emily** 37  
**Holton, Allie J.** 255  
**Hooper** 28  
   James 41, 170, 231  
   James A. 28  
   Richard 25  
**Hope, Luther** 13  
**Horgan, Tyler** 79  
**Horne, Elisha B.** 10  
**Horton** 18, 201  
   Johnny 256  
   Nancy 18  
**Howard, Charity** 37  
**Howard, Julius** 24  
**Howard, Rachael** 37  
**Howard, Sarah** 37  
**Hudson** 184, 245  
   Caroline 9  
   Joshua 24-25  
   Thomas P. 40  
**Huffman, Cora** 13  
**Hughs, Ann** 40  
**Hughs, Mary** 37  
**Humrighouse, Betty** 38  
**Hunter, Rebecca** 37  
**Hutton, Nancy** 11

## I

**Irwin, Rachel** 18  
**Irwin, Will** 100

## J

**Jack** 67, 180, 242, 244, 246, 266  
   James 233  
   Samuel 224  
**Jackson** 28, 37, 74  
   James 87  
   Mary A. 13  
   Perry 10  
   Robert 78-79  
   Thomas 40  
   William 219  
**Jefferson, Thomas** 78-79  
**Jenkins, John** 25  
**Jennings, James** 10  
**Jerret, Robert** 25  
**Jeter, Etta** 80  
**John, William G.** 137  
**Johnson, James** 184  
**Johnson, John** 27, 59, 82  
**Johnson, Lizzie** 11  
**Johnson, Roy** 265  
**Johnson, Stephen** 43  
**Johnson, Thomas** 25  
**Johnson, William** 183, 219  
**Johnston** 27, 133  
   John 27  
**Jones** 24, 26, 133, 169, 185, 244  
   Dudley 27  
   John 27  
   Laura 135  
   Rachel 18  
   Russel 25  
   Samuel 43  
   William 24  
**Jordan, James** 41  
**Jordan, Sarah** 25  
**Jordan, Thomas** 25  
**Joyner** 13  
   Sydney 13  
   William 13  
**Justas, (Justice?) Lucy** 18

## K

**Kavanaugh, Frank J.** 76  
**Kavanaugh, Stewart** 76  
**Kennon** 169, 174, 229  
    Lewis 25  
**Kidd, William** 24  
**Kilgore, Julia Ann** 37  
**Kinard, Elizabeth** 18  
**King** 24, 261, 264  
    Patricia 15  
    Sarah 260  
    Thomas 179  
    William 27  
**Kitchen, Martha** 18  
**Klass, Charles** 9  
**Klass, Connor** 9  
**Klass, Emily** 9  
**Klass, James** 9  
**Kyle Cemetery** 193

## L

**Lafayette, James** 80  
**Lancaster, Claremont** 132  
**Lancaster, Juliet** 43, 132  
**Lancaster, Theron** 43, 132  
**Lane, John** 25, 27  
**Lane, Lawrence** 266  
**Lane, Sarah** 86  
**Lane, Sophia** 86  
**Langford** 133, 266  
    Eugene 265  
    John 42, 132  
    Mollie 265-266  
    Pansy 266  
**Langston, Caleb** 40  
**Langston, John** 40  
**Langston, Martha** 12, 50, 166, 170, 191, 232  
**Langston, Nathan** 40  
**Langston, Reuben J.** 12  
**Lankford** 43  
    James 43  
**Lankston, Jacob** 40  
**Lankston, Nathan** 40  
**Lankston, William** 40

**Lankston, Willis** 40  
**Lanlin, Margaret R.** 12  
**Larkin** 48, 95, 99  
    Margaret R. 100  
**Lasseter, Nancy** 33  
**Laughridge, Fanny** 27  
**Lauro, Anthony** 9  
**Laws, Sally** 18  
**Leatherwood, Holland** 132  
**Leatherwood, James** 42  
**Leatherwood, John** 42-43  
**Leatherwood, Zachariah** 42  
**Ledbetter, Daniel** 41  
**Lee, Herbert** 80  
**Lee, Nancy** 18  
**Legrand, John** 27  
**Lemon, Elizabeth** 18  
**Lewis, John** 42, 44, 132  
**Lewis, Phillip** 24  
**Lewis, Thomas** 24  
**Lindsey** 255  
    John 43  
**Lisenbey, Roger C.** 261  
**Littlejohn, Mary** 18  
**Livingston, William** 137  
**Lockhart, Adeline** 37  
**Lockhart, Ella** 10  
**Lockwood, Frances** 21, 168  
**Locv, Frances** 67  
**Logan** 41  
    Mary 41  
**Long, Richard W.** 32  
**Longanecker, Elizabeth** 258  
**Lord, Sally** 61, 65  
**Loughridge, James** 230  
**Lucas** 224  
    Elizabeth 9  
**Lumpkin** 102, 173, 230  
    Anna R. 169, 172, 229  
    Harvey 137  
    Jack 169, 173, 177, 229-230, 232  
    Pearl 101  
**Lunsford, Emily** 18  
**Lynch, David** 42, 44  
**Lynn, Billie** 261  
**M**

**Machen, Thomas** 184  
**Mackey** 25  
     Samuel 28  
**Maddox** 50, 147  
**Maddox ,, Mary T.** 192  
**Maddox, Mary T.** 148-150, 192  
**Maney, Henry** 192  
**Marchbanks, Stephen** 40  
**Marie, Barbara** 80  
**Marshall, Sarah** 32  
**Martin** 131, 214, 229, 231, 237, 266  
     Aaron 231, 237  
     Aaron D. 10  
     Connie 15  
     James 26, 169, 172  
     John 26  
     Palmer 104  
**Mathews, George** 25  
**Mathis, Olin** 15  
**Matthews** 133  
     James 43  
     Polly 33  
**Mays, John** 27  
**McAbee, Charles** 42, 44  
**McBee, Elijah** 43  
**McCall** 26, 131  
     Thomas 28  
**McCalla, Polly** 10  
**McClain, James** 27  
**McClanahan, John M.** 83  
**McClendon, Dora** 10  
**McClendon, Harley** 37  
**McDade, John** 42, 44  
**McDonald** 131, 259  
     Gladys H. 254  
     Hugh 28  
**McDowell** 133  
     John 43  
     Mary 18  
**McEwin, James** 32  
**McGuire, John** 45  
**McKenzie** 208  
     Ophelia M. 249  
**McKinney, Lee B.** 266  
**McKinney, Ruth** 257  
**McMichael, Elizabeth** 18  
**McNeil, John** 25

**McSwain, Eliza** 11  
**Meadows** 43, 133  
     Eliza 33  
     John 42, 44  
     Joseph 42, 44  
**Meigs, Henry** 24  
**Middleton** 24, 26, 28  
     Robert 24, 26  
**Milledge, John** 27  
**Miller, Eliza** 37  
**Miller, Susannah** 18  
**Millholland, Bob** 263  
**Milling George** 266  
**Mitchel, David** 28  
**Mitchell** 28, 82, 227  
     James 59  
**Mizzles, Matilda** 37  
**Moore** 196  
**Moore Charles** 46  
**Moore, Charles** 45-46  
**Moore, Thomas** 41  
**Moore, William** 25  
**Morgan** 27, 184  
     Nancy 27  
     Samuel 27  
     Tyler 78  
**Morris, Arthur** 257  
**Morris, James** 28, 230  
**Morris, John** 28  
**Morris, Sarah** 37  
**Mull, Ruth** 14  
**Mullernix, John** 43  
  
**N**  
  
**Nail** 24, 190  
**Neal, John M.** 59  
**Neal, Rebecca** 37  
**Neavor, Thomas** 43  
**Nelson, Harold E.** 265  
**Nesbitt** 132-133  
     James 42  
**Nettles, James** 27  
**Newman, Davis** 40  
**Newnham, Lucy** 263  
**Newton** 48  
     George 137

**Nicholas, Joseph** 20  
**Nichols, Elizabeth** 18  
**Nisbett, James** 43  
**Nolen, George W.** 10  
**Norington, David** 28  
**Norris, Sarah** 18  
**Nowlin** 264  
    Robert 264

## O

**Oliver** 74, 256  
    Benny 14  
    Roy Berl 256  
**Oswald, Ida M.** 10  
**Oswald, Mary** 10  
**Oswald, Nancy** 10  
**Otts, John** 41  
**Otts, Samuel** 41  
**Otts, William** 41  
**Overton, Mary E.** 11

## P

**Paine, Charles** 25  
**Parker, Nancy** 18  
**Parks, Joe B.** 145  
**Parks, Ted** 145  
**Parrish, Charles** 27  
**Patrick** 231, 237  
    David 230  
    John H. 28  
    Mary 230, 232  
    William 12, 230-231, 237  
**Paur, Robert** 79  
**Payne**  
    tb John C. 28  
    David 64, 167, 170, 231-232  
    David H. 181  
    John 25  
    John H. 179  
    Jonathan 25  
    Samuel 25, 169  
    Thomas 25, 57, 59, 178-179  
**Pearson, Abel** 27  
**Pearson, Mary** 18  
**Peek, Solomon** 26

**Penn, Wilson** 26  
**Pennington, Jacob** 26  
**Penny, Thomas** 45  
**Phillips** 227  
    Elizabeth 18  
**Pickett, James** 187  
**Pike, James** 43  
**Pinson, Mary** 18  
**Pitman, John** 24  
**Pool, William** 26  
**Posey, John** 46  
**Posey, William** 46  
**Powell, Ethel** 80  
**Powell, Sarah** 9  
**Prewet, Samuel** 59  
**Prewitt, Samuel** 59  
**Pritchett, Mary** 18  
**Pritchett, Nancy** 12  
**Pruitt, Bruce** 243  
**Pulliam, Robert** 24  
**Putman, Benjamin** 184

## R

**Raby** 264  
    Gertrude H. 253  
**Rae, James** 28  
**Rainey, Billy** 9  
**Rambin, Laura** 79  
**Redman, John** 42, 44  
**Redman, Rachel** 42, 44  
**Reed, Joseph** 27  
**Reeder, David S.** 20  
**Reid** 41, 228  
    William 46  
**Renfro, Elizabeth** 37  
**Revott, Abraham** 26  
**Reynolds, Mary M.** 37  
**Richard, William** 258  
**Richbourg** 207-208, 211-212  
    Mary E. 201, 207-208, 211  
**Rickard, Maurine** 265  
**Ring, Elizabeth** 37  
**Rippy, Mary** 40  
**Ritchie, William** 27  
**Roberts, Eliza** 37  
**Roberts, Nancy J.** 11



**Robertson** 15  
     Jane 28, 59  
     Matthew 28  
     William 28  
**Robinson** 185  
     Martha 38  
     William 28  
**Rod, Thomas** 41  
**Roope, James** 64  
**Rorie, John** 27  
**Ross, Elizabeth E.** 243  
**Rownsend, Polly** 18  
**Rucker, Simeon B.** 28  
**Rudd, William** 28  
**Rudisell, Phyllis** 14  
**Rumsey, William** 24  
**Russell, Fern** 249  
**Russell, Nora** 252  
**Ruth, John** 226  
**Ryan** 168, 180  
     Joseph 169, 173, 213

## S

**Salmon, George** 43  
**Samford, Asa** 28  
**Samuel, James** 239  
**Saunders, John** 43  
**Saunders, Nancy** 43  
**Saveall** 24  
     Moses 24  
**Scarbrough, Nancy** 12  
**Searcy, Charlotte** 37  
**Seay, Reuben** 40  
**Seggars, Samuel P.** 28  
**Sellers, Michael** 40  
**Sentelle, Jane** 12-13  
**Shafer, Douglas** 14  
**Shafner, Verna** 80  
**Sharp, Kathy** 261  
**Shields, Susan** 18  
**Short, Cynthia** 11  
**Silman, James** 43  
**Simmonds, John** 26  
**Simmons** 133  
     Ida 104  
     Margaret 37

    Marion 37  
**Sims, Betsy** 33  
**Sisson** 26  
     William 26  
**Smith** 24, 37, 110, 123, 131, 133, 245  
     Daniel 43  
     Elijah 43  
     Elizabeth 37  
     John 24, 26, 40, 43, 167  
     John M. 28  
     Nancy 12  
     Phebe 43, 132  
     William 46  
**Sparks, Jeremiah** 28  
**Sparks, Jerre** 28  
**Spears, William** 25  
**Spell, Mary** 37  
**Spencer** 231  
     Moses 24, 237  
**Spooner, Barbara** 104  
**Stanford** 59  
     John B. 59  
**Starret, Benjamin** 173  
**Starret, Benjamin** 229  
**Starrett, Benjamin** 173  
**Starrett, Benjamin** 175  
**Stevens, Benjamin J.** 13  
**Stevillie, Frederick** 24  
**Stewart, Ruth** 265  
**Stewart, Sally** 33  
**Stigler** 26  
     James 26  
**Stoan, Elizabeth** 40  
**Stoan, Martha J.** 40  
**Stone, Elizabeth** 40  
**Stone, William** 42  
**Story** 46  
     George 42-44, 46  
     James 43, 46  
     Mary 37  
**Stovall** 198  
     George 24, 27  
     James J. 198  
     John 56  
**Stovell, James T.** 200  
**Strange, Seth** 26  
**Summerville, Robert** 42, 44

**Swift** 27  
    John 27

## **T**

**Tally, Robert D.** 40  
**Tate, William** 27  
**Taylor** 33, 79, 124  
    Eddie 9  
    Robin 9  
**Taylor Sally** 33  
**Taylor, Terry** 9  
**Teel, Penny** 18  
**Telfair, Edward** 25  
**Temperance, Mary** 78  
**Temples** 27  
    John 28  
**Thomas, Charles** 15  
**Thomas, David N.** 10  
**Thomas, Edwina** 137  
**Thomas, Matthew** 185  
**Thomas, Nathan** 9  
**Thomas, Richard** 9  
**Thompson** 18, 33, 45, 104  
    John 250  
    Marvin 104  
    Perry 104  
    Susannah 9  
**Thomson** 45-46, 133  
    Andrew 41  
**Thorpe, Alma** 261  
**Tinsley, Mary** 41  
**Towles, Jesse** 9  
**Townsend, Hannah** 9  
**Trayler, William** 41  
**Traylor, Jesse** 43  
**Treece, Dave** 14  
**Turk, William** 28  
**Turner** 78  
    John 42

## **U**

**Upham** 248-252  
    David A. 248  
    John D. 252  
    Mary Ann 250

## **V**

**Vance, Patrick** 27  
**Vanell, Mary** 104  
**Vaughn** 199  
    Melissa 11  
**Venables, Richard** 45  
**Vernon, James** 42, 44  
**Vickery, William** 12  
**Vinson** 11  
    Jim 11  
**Volke, David** 263

## **W**

**Wade** 33  
    Mary 37  
    Sarah 18  
    William 45  
**Waid, John** 45  
**Waits, Nancy** 18  
**Walker** 24, 46, 131  
    Alexander 45  
    Elizabeth 12  
    Eveline 18  
    Margaret 132  
    Philip 27  
    Rachel 18  
    William 26  
**Waller, Eliza** 37  
**Wallis, Polly** 18  
**Walls, Katherine K.** 243  
**Walters, Elijah** 24  
**Walton** 24  
    George 24  
**Ward, Mary** 18  
**Ware, Elizabeth** 254  
**Ware, John** 28  
**Warren, Charles** 24, 27  
**Warren, Thomas** 24  
**Washington, George** 66  
**Watkins, Milla** 86  
**Watson, Christopher** 32  
**Weaver** 43  
    Mary 43  
    Thomas 43, 132  
**Webb** 25, 33, 242

Austin 25  
 John 27  
**Weems, Sarah** 18  
**West, David** 43  
**West, Mart** 18  
**Westbrook, John** 28  
**Wester, Benjamin** 184  
**Wheeler, William** 26  
**Whitaker** 133  
     Thomas 43  
**White, Abel** 64  
**White, Jacob** 169  
**White, Mary** 41  
**White, Polly** 33  
**White, Richard** 26  
**White, Thomas** 41  
**Whitley, Velma** 80  
**Wight, Bonnie** 265  
**Williamson, Charles** 169  
**Williams, Johnson** 180  
**Williams, Aaron** 18, 237  
**Williams, Curtis** 75  
**Williams, Hallie E.** 15  
**Williams, Hannah** 25  
**Williams, Jimmy** 250  
**Williams, Richard** 15  
**Williams, Robert** 25  
**Williams, Solomon** 28  
**Williams, Stella Leona** 78  
**Williamson** 26, 33, 37, 124, 173, 230, 232, 235  
**Williamson George** 177, 235  
**Williamson, George** 173, 177, 229-230, 233, 236  
**Willis** 18, 25, 78, 133  
     Jewel 14  
**Williams, George** 177  
**Wilson** 18, 37, 62-63, 79, 124, 133, 228  
     Joseph 24  
     Loretta 14  
     Stephen 42, 44  
     William 15, 24, 28  
**Wingo** 43, 133  
     Elizabeth 43  
**Wings, Annie Means** 79  
**Winslow** 243  
     Raymond A. 243

**Wolf** 18  
**Wood, Benjamin P.** 40  
**Wood, James** 43  
**Wood, John K.** 40  
**Wood, Myra** 86  
**Wood, Robert** 42  
**Wood, Thomas** 43  
**Wood, William** 40  
**Woodruff** 18, 82, 133  
     Samuel 195  
**Woolbanks, William** 183  
**Worthy, Leonard** 18  
**Wright** 18, 25, 33, 82, 264  
     Thomas 45  
**Wright, John** 26  
**Wyly, James R.** 27

## Y

**Yarborough, Adra Ann E.** 9  
**Yarborough, Alma** 9  
**Yarborough, Benjamin** 11  
**Yarborough, Catherine** 87  
**Yarborough, Charles** 10-12  
**Yarborough, Chester** 10  
**Yarborough, Debby** 11  
**Yarborough, Edward** 32  
**Yarborough, Elbert H.** 10  
**Yarborough, Eleanor** 10  
**Yarborough, Elizabeth** 11-12  
**Yarborough, Elizabeth E.** 10  
**Yarborough, Elnora** 10  
**Yarborough, Emma** 11  
**Yarborough, Estelle E.** 10  
**Yarborough, Eunice V.** 10  
**Yarborough, Eveline** 13  
**Yarborough, Franklin** 11  
**Yarborough, Freddie G.** 10  
**Yarborough, George** 9-10  
**Yarborough, George C.** 10  
**Yarborough, George T.** 11  
**Yarborough, Gideon** 11  
**Yarborough, Hannah** 87  
**Yarborough, Helen** 10  
**Yarborough, Hiram** 40  
**Yarborough, Irene** 10  
**Yarborough, James** 12, 34, 87

**Yarborough, James B.** 13  
**Yarborough, James Y.** 11  
**Yarborough, Jefferson B.** 10  
**Yarborough, Jeremiah** 233  
**Yarborough, John** 12-13, 87  
**Yarborough, John C.** 78  
**Yarborough, John J.** 11  
**Yarborough, John M.** 10  
**Yarborough, John W.** 10  
**Yarborough, Jonathan** 9  
**Yarborough, Joshua** 11-13  
**Yarborough, Joshua T.** 10-11  
**Yarborough, Judy** 10  
**Yarborough, Lisa** 10  
**Yarborough, Margaret A.** 10  
**Yarborough, Martha** 13  
**Yarborough, Martha J.** 9  
**Yarborough, Mary** 12-13  
**Yarborough, Mary A.** 10  
**Yarborough, Mary E.** 9  
**Yarborough, Matilda** 10  
**Yarborough, Mattie R.** 9  
**Yarborough, Maud S.** 10  
**Yarborough, Melissa** 11  
**Yarborough, Minerva C.** 10  
**Yarborough, Nancy** 10, 13, 87  
**Yarborough, Nathan** 9  
**Yarborough, Nellie** 11  
**Yarborough, Rachel** 87  
**Yarborough, Reuben** 11  
**Yarborough, Reuben F.** 11  
**Yarborough, Rhoda** 10  
**Yarborough, Richard A.** 9  
**Yarborough, Ruben** 11  
**Yarborough, Russell I.** 11  
**Yarborough, Sally** 12  
**Yarborough, Samuel** 87  
**Yarborough, Sarah** 9-11  
**Yarborough, Silas** 42  
**Yarborough, Susana** 18  
**Yarborough, Susannah** 11-12, 233  
**Yarborough, Thomas** 11  
**Yarborough, Thomas J.** 11  
**Yarborough, Wiley** 12  
**Yarborough, Wilfred** 10  
**Yarborough, William** 87  
**Yarborough, William A.** 10

**Yarborough, William G.** 11  
**Yarborough, Willian** 11  
**Yarborough, Martha** 40  
**Yarbrough** 25, 56, 67  
 Ada 13  
 Alice L. 212  
 Amos 202, 211  
 Annie M. 15  
 Ashley 14  
 Benjamin F. 12-13  
 Byron C. 12-13  
 Catherine 12  
 Charles 230  
 Charley T. 104, 151  
 Donald 14  
 Douglas 14  
 Edmund 104  
 Elisha 32  
 Eliza 15  
 Elizabeth 12-13, 38, 99, 169-170, 172, 229, 231  
 Ezekiel 13  
 Fanny May 137  
 Floyd 15  
 Forest 14  
 George 232  
 George N. 12  
 Gideon 24  
 Grover 59  
 Harriett Pauline 137  
 Harvey 15  
 Henrietta 13  
 Henry 38  
 James 90, 168, 170  
 James B. 11  
 James Rex 123  
 James W. 92  
 Jasper 12  
 Jennie 14  
 Jeremiah 177, 230-232  
 Jerome 15  
 Jill 102  
 Joe 15  
 John 12, 38, 104, 131, 151, 173, 177, 191-197, 199-202, 204-207, 209, 211, 232, 234  
 John T. 11

Joseph 14, 32, 168  
Josephine 15  
Joshua 214, 220  
Julie 14  
Katherine 15  
Lee 207, 211  
Leonard S. 9  
Levi M. 201  
Lewis 90  
Lewis Groves 136-137  
Louisa 13  
Luther O. 13-14  
Marilyn 14  
Martha 32, 102, 137  
Martha L. 12, 101  
Mary 12, 32  
Mary E. 193  
Mary T. 201, 209  
Mollie 15  
Nancy 12-13  
Nathan 12, 32, 101, 134, 166, 168,  
191, 194-195, 218  
Oscar D. 12-13  
Paulette 14  
Peter 90  
Randal 90  
Richard 187  
Sally 12, 231

Sarah 13, 231  
Silas 12  
**Yarbrough Sr, Thomas** 16  
**Yarbrough, Stephanie** 14  
**Yarbrough, Susannah** 21, 173  
**Yarbrough, Theresa** 13  
**Yarbrough, Thomas** 185  
**Yarbrough, Velma** 9  
**Yarbrough, Walter** 211  
**Yarbrough, Walter I** 50  
**Yarbrough, William** 32, 90  
**Yarbrough, William G.** 12, 92  
**Yarbrough, William W.** 11  
**Yarbrough, Zachariah** 13  
**Yarbrough, Susannah** 232  
**Yarbrough James** 67  
**Yarbrough, Grover** 59  
**Yarbrough, Ambrose** 90  
**Yates, Joseph** 61  
**York** 53  
John G. 181  
**Young, James** 43  
**Young, Margaret** 43  
**Young, William** 43

## **Z**

**Zion Cemetery** 259-260, 265

